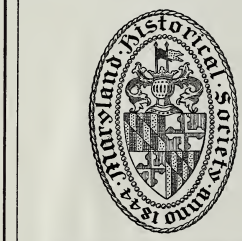
Gc
975.5
M46oa
1378319

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



SOLD BY
MARYLAND HISTORICAL
SOCIETY

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02167 858 3

GENEALOGY
975.5
M460A

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/wisesdigestedind00wise_0

WISE'S

DIGESTED INDEX

AND

GENEALOGICAL GUIDE

TO

BISHOP MEADE'S

Old Churches, Ministers and Families

OF

VIRGINIA,

Embracing 6,900 Proper Names.

4345

COMPILED BY

JENNINGS CROPPER WISE,

Member of the Virginia
Historical Society.

RICHMOND, VA.
PRINTED FOR SUBSCRIBERS,
MCMX.

F225
.M472

COPYRIGHT 1910
BY JENNINGS CROPPER WISE

43415

1378319

PREFACE.

The genealogy of Virginian families has, for obvious reasons, been regarded to be of peculiar interest. It would hardly be too much to say that Bishop Meade's "Old Churches and Families of Virginia" is a corner-stone in the edifice of American genealogical lore, and that there has been no "long-felt want" more pressing than that for a satisfactory index and digest of this great work.

The compiler of the following pages lays claim to no credit beyond that which is due to the accurate performance of an uncommonly laborious task. So great, in Bishop Meade's work, is the number of names to be included in even the simplest index that the making of this would be no slight matter, and this labor has been vastly increased by the compiler's design to identify the individuals mentioned and to present, along with the index, a digest of important facts recorded in the book. It is matter of regret that students have not had, from the beginning, access to a full and accurate digested index to this work; not so much because of the time wasted for want of such a help as for the reason that most of them, lacking this guide, have largely forborne to attempt to use the well-nigh boundless treasure of personal and public history within these pages. It will surely, then, be matter of congratulation to all who are interested in historical research and its results that now, at last, such a digested index is presented, as it is a matter of gratification to the compiler that he now proffers to the thirsty a "seasoned gourd" with which they may dip from another's spring the sweetest water of which is often beyond the reach of the casual passer-by.

I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness to my friend, Mr. John Hart, of Richmond, Va., who has given me valued assistance at every point of this work.

JENNINGS CROPPER WISE.

Richmond, Virginia, January 1st, 1910.

Maryland Hist. Soc. $4.00 11-22-65 P.O. 2759

WISE'S DIGESTED INDEX

AND

GENEALOGICAL GUIDE

TO

Bishop Meade's Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia.

Abercrombie, Rev.—Vol. II. 254, 357.
Abercrombie, Mrs.—Vol. II. 357.
Abington Parish—Vol. I. 321, 328, 329, 331.
Accawmac or Accomac Parish and County—Vol. I. 92, 252, 264.
Accomac Records, oldest in Virginia—Vol. I. 427.
Accopatough, Chief—Vol. II. 478, 479.
Ackiss, John—Vol. I. 249.
Acril—Vol. II. 428.
Acts of Assembly re. Protestant Episcopal Church—Vol. II. 436.
Acquinton Church, King William—Vol. I. 381, 382.
Addison (Author)—Vol. II. 239.
Addisons of Maryland—Vol. I. 411.
Addison, John—Vol. I. 259.
Addison, Rev. Walter, of Maryland—Vol. I. 22, 24, 26, 411.
Adams—Vol. I. 259, 285; Vol. II. 221, 429.
Adams, Mr., m. Elizabeth Fauntleroy—Vol. II. 480.
Adams, Rev.—Vol. I. 267.
Adams, Ebenezer—Vol. I. 387.
Adams, Rev. Ephraim—Vol. II. 124.
Adams, Francis—Vol. II. 268.
Adams, President John—Vol. II. 62, 251.
Adams, Dr. John—Vol. I. 143.
Adams, J. H.—Vol. II. 350.
Adams, William—Vol. II. 268, 270.
Ades, Mary—Vol. I. 354.
Adie—Vol. II. 206.
Adie, Rev. George—Vol. II. 275.
Agie—Vol. I. 468.
Agnew—Vol. I. 280.
Agnew, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 290.
Agur, Rev. William—Vol. I. 307, 308.
Aiken, Mr. Pleasant, of Petersburg—Vol. I. 143, 144.
"Airwell"—Vol. I. 422.
Allen—Vol. I. 39, 40, 311, 461; Vol. II. 27, 315, 428, 496.
Allen, Rev. Benj.—Vol. I. 42; Vol. II. 296, 302, 304-307, 309, 340.
Allen, Guy—Vol. II. 343.
Allen, James—Vol. II. 22.
Allen Jonathan—Vol. I. 476.
Allen, John—Vol. I. 235.
Allen, Miss Mary, m. John Latane—Vol. I. 393.
Allen, Richard—Vol. I. 387.
Allen, Rev. Thos.—Vol. II. 203.
Allen, Thos.—Vol. I. 236.
Allen, Mr. William—Vol. I. 114.
Allen, Wilson—Vol. II. 479.
Allen's Creek Church, Hanover—Vol. I. 420, 460.
Allsop—Vol. I. 240.
Alexander—Vol. I. 489; Vol. II. 206, 215, 226, 256, 428.
Alexander, Mr., of King George, m. Lucy Brokenbrough—Vol. II. 474.
Alexander, Dr.—Vol. II. 30, 32.

Alexander, Chas.—Vol. II. 268, 270.
Alexander, Chas, Jr.—Vol. II. 268.
Alexander, David—Vol. I. 324, 325.
Alexander, W. F.—Vol. 268.
Alexander, Robt.—Vol. II. 318.
Alexander, John, Jr.—Vol. II. 192.
Alexander, John, Rev.—Vol. II. 173.
Alexander, Col. Jno.—Vol. II. 276.
Alexander, Capt. John—Vol. I. 324; Vol. II. 192.
Alexander, Gustavus B.—Vol. II. 192.
Alexander, Mrs. Gustavus (Judey Blackburn)—Vol. II. 208.
Alexander, Gustavus, of King George, m. Judey Blackburn—Vol. II. 237.
Alexander, Girard, m. Eleanor Lee —Vol. II. 143.
Allerton, Isaac—Vol. II. 146.
Allerton, Miss, 2nd wife of Hancock Lee—Vol. II. 136.
Allerton, Mr., m. Miss Corbin—Vol. II. 146.
Albemarle Parish and County—Vol. I. 184, 191, 309, 312; Vol. II. 41, 48.
Alderly—Vol. II. 496.
Aldie Church—Vol. II. 275, 278.
Alteration in 35th Canon (proposed) —Vol. II. 369.
Alminack, Va., 1776—Vol. II. 495.
Almoner, John—Vol. I. 257.
Ambler—Vol. I. 95, 97-99, 101, 103, 113, 114, 204, 205, 226; Vol. II. 220, 221, 428.
Ambler, Anne, m. Geo. Fisher—Vol. I. 99.
Ambler, Rev. Chas.—Vol. I. 102; Vol. II. 51, 307.
Ambler, Edward, of Rappahannock —Vol. I. 102; Vol. II. 481.
Ambler, Edward, Collector of Port of York, m. Mary Carey—Vol. I. 101, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110; Vol. II. 481.
Ambler, Elizabeth — Vol. I. 106. (Mrs. Richard Ambler), (Elizabeth Jaqueline).
Ambler, Eliza, m. (1) William Brent, (2) Col. Edw. Carrington—Vol. I. 98.
Ambler, Rev. George, of Wakefield, Yorkshire—Vol. I. 103.
Ambler, Jaqueline, m. Rebecca Burwell—Vol. I. 98, 100, 104-106, 114, 141, 142.
Ambler, Jno., of Jamestown, Hanover, and Richmond, m. (1) Miss Armistead, (2) Miss Marshall, (3) Miss Bush (Mrs. Norton)—Vol. I. 101, 109, 111, 112.
Ambler, Mr. John—Vol. I. 96, 98, 103, 108, 111.
Ambler, John, Esq., Barrister, etc.—Vol. I. 105.
Ambler, John Jaqueline—Vol. I. 233; Vol. II. 94.
Ambler, John I., Jr.—Vol. II. 58.
Ambler, Lucy, m. Daniel Call—Vol. I. 99.
Ambler, Mary, m. Rev. Geo. Shaw—Vol. I. 104.
Ambler, Mary, m. Judge John Marshall, C. J.—Vol. I. 99.
Ambler, Mary, wife of Mr. Jno. Smith—Vol. I. 102.
Ambler, Mr. Philip St. George—Vol. I. 103.
Ambler, Col. Richard, of Yorktown, Yorkshireman, m. Elizabeth Jaqueline—Vol. I. 98, 103-106, 108, 109, 110.
Ambler, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 102, 476.
Ambler, Maj. Thos., of Fauquier—Vol. I. 102; Vol. II. 220.
Amelia County and Parishes—Vol. II. 20.
Amherst Parish—Vol. I. 141; Vol. II. 57, 59.
Amonet—Vol. I. 468.
Amphill, or Ampthill (Cary)—Vol. I. 455.
Anderson—Vol. I. 192, 376, 461; Vol. II. 206.
Anderson's "Colonial Churches"—Vol. I. 65, 66, 71, 77, 116, 181, 285, 289, 338, 411, 412.

Anderson, Rev. Mr. (Historian)—Vol. I. 65, 66, 71, 77, 116, 181, 285, 289, 338, 411, 412.
Anderson, Mr. (a builder)—Vol. II. 51.
Anderson, Miss., m. Rev. Mr. Hopkins—Vol. I. 460.
Anderson, Mr., of Brooke's Bank—Vol. I. 404.
Anderson, Mr., of Franktown—Vol. I. 253.
Anderson, Chas.—Vol. II. 34, 35.
Anderson, John—Vol. II. 468.
Anderson, LeRoy, of Williamsburg—Vol. II. 425.
Anderson, Matthew—Vol. I. 329, 387.
Anderson, M., of Petsworth Parish—Vol. I. 325.
Anderson, Richard—Vol. I. 376.
Anderson, Robert—Vol. I. 387; Vol. II. 42.
Anderson, Judge Walker, of Fla.—Vol. I. 486.
Andre, Maj.—Vol. I. 295.
Andrews—Vol. I. 259, 270.
Andrews, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 290.
Andrews, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 272, 296, 307.
Andrews, Rev. Joseph R.—Vol. II. 190.
Andrews, Rev. Robert—Vol. I. 201.
Andrews, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 379; Vol. II. 467.
Andrews. Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 308.
Antrim Parish—Vol. I. 482; Vol. II. 9, 10.
Andros, Edmund, Gov.—Vol. I. 96, 113, 157, 158, 164, 318.
Apjohn—Vol. II. 429.
Aquia Church, Old—Vol. II. 198, 201, 203, 204.
Apostle of Virginia—Vol. I. 14.
Apple-Tree Church, King and Queen—Vol. I. 381.
Applewhaite, Henry—Vol. I. 304.
Arbunkle—Vol. I. 270.
Archer—Vol. I. 198, 226; Vol. II. 21, 22, 428.
Archer, Col.—Vol. II. 20.
Archer, Abraham—Vol. I. 214.
Archer, Geo.—Vol. I. 445.
Archer, Henry—Vol. I. 452.
Archer, Capt. James—Vol. I. 178.
Archer, John—Vol. II. 318.
Archer, Michael, m. Joanna—Vol. I. 179, 198.
Archer, Peter F.—Vol. II. 35.
Archer, Samson—Vol. II. 318.
Archer, Wm.—Vol. II. 24.
Archer's Hope Settlement and Parish—Vol. I. 198.
Aristides of Virginia—Vol. I. 106.
Argall's Plantation—Vol. I. 130.
Argal, Gov.—Vol. I. 77, 78, 84, 118.
Arlington, Lord Henry—Vol. I. 262; Vol. II. 398.
Arlington (Custis)—Vol. I. 22-23, 34, 180, 263; Vol. II. 196.
Arlington (Fairfax Co.)—Vol. I. 180.
Argyle, Family of Scotland—Vol. II. 160.
Argall, Capt.—Vol, II. 470, 471.
Armstead—Vol. I. 139; Vol. II. 496.
Armistead—Vol. I. 326; Vol. II. 428.
Armistead, Miss., m. John Ambler—Vol. I. 102.
Armistead, Booth—Vol. I. 235, 236.
Armistead, Francis—Vol. I. 326.
Armistead, Johannis—Vol. I. 326; Vol. II. 121.
Armistead, Geo., son of Col. Jno. Armistead—Vol. II. 466.
Armistead, John—Vol. I. 326; Vol. II. 121.
Armistead, Hon. Jno.—Vol. II. 121.
Armistead, Col. Jno., m. Lucy Baylor—Vol. II. 466.
Armistead, Judith, 1st wife of "King Carter"—Vol. II. 110, 121.
Armistead, Lewis, son of Col. Jno. Armistead—Vol. II. 466.
Armistead, Robt.—Vol. I. 235, 236.
Armistead, Westwood—Vol. I. 236, 237.
Armistead, Westwood T.—Vol. I. 236.

Armistead, Wm.—Vol. I. 230, 235, 236, 326.
Armistead, Wm., of Hesse—Vol. I. 326.
Armistead, Miss, of Hesse, m. John Dangerfield—Vol. I. 406.
Armstrong, the elder, of Wheeling—Vol. I. 39.
Armstrong, T. H.—Vol. II. 336.
Armstrong, Saml.—Vol. II. 253.
Armstrong, Geo.—Vol. II. 337.
Armstrong, Rev. John—Vol. II. 332, 333, 336, 349.
Armstrong, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 336, 337, 338, 339, 348, 350.
Arnold, Gen.—Vol. I. 299.
Arnold, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 43.
Arnold, Isaac—Vol. II. 186.
Ascough, John—Vol. I. 324.
Ashburn, Jno.—Vol. I. 289.
Arthurs—Vol. II. 315.
Ashley, Mr. William—Vol. I. 276.
Ashton—Vol. I. 240; Vol. II. 348.
Ashton, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
Ashton, Henry A.—Vol. II. 192.
Ashton, John—Vol. II. 436.
Ashton, Laurence—Vol. II. 186.
Ashby, John—Vol. II. 281.
Assawaman Church—Vol. I. 266.
Aston, Walter—Vol. I. 446.
Atkinson—Vol. II. 428.
Atkinson, Bishop—Vol. I. 221.
Atkinson, Guy—Vol. II. 268.
Atkinson, James—Vol. II. 268.
Atkinson, Roger, of Mannfield—Vol. I. 220, 221, 444, 446, 452, 487.
Atkinson, Rev. Thomas—Vol. I. 275, 281; Vol. II. 17.
Atkinson, Thos.—Vol. II. 349.
Atkinson, Thos. C.—Vol. II. 268.
Atkins—Vol. II. 429.
Atterburg, W. B.—Vol. II. 337.
Aubrey—Vol. II. 206, 429.
Aubrey, Henry—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 172.
Augusta County and Parishes—Vol. II. 317.
Austin, Chas.—Vol. II. 72.
Avens, Rev. Archibald—Vol. I. 325; Vol. II. 273.
Avery's Church—Vol. II. 21.
Aylett—Vol. II. 428.
Aylett, Miss, 1st wife of Richard Henry Lee—Vol. II. 139.
Aylett, Miss (wife of Thomas Ludwell Lee)—Vol. II. 139.
Ayrfield—Vol. II. 154, 157.
Aylott—Vol. I. 178.
Aylmer, Rev. Justimian—Vol. I. 230, 231.
Ayrs, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 267.

Baber, Col.—Vol. II. 159.
Back Creek Church—Vol. II. 301.
Bacon—Vol. I. 353, 354; Vol. II. 428.
Bacon's Rebellion—Vol. I. 93, 112. 252, 262, 305; Vol. II. 482.
Bacon, the rebel—Vol. I. 93, 94, 112, 136, 305; Vol. II. 290.
Bacon, Rev., of Maryland—Vol. II. 355.
Bacon, Edmund—Vol. I. 387.
Bacon, Edmund P.—Vol. I. 487.
Bacon, Lyddall—Vol. I. 483, 486.
Bacon, Col. Nathaniel (Uncle of Rebel), m. Elizabeth Kingswell—Vol. I. 200, 353; Vol. II. 290.
Bagge, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 396, 397; Vol. II. 393, 396, 397, 401-405.
Bagnal, Mrs. (Miss Selden)—Vol. I. 140.
Bagnal, W. D., of Norfolk—Vol. I. 140.
Bagwell—Vol. I. 279.
Bahannon, Joseph—Vol. I. 405.
Bailey—Vol. II. 13.
Bailey, Capt. of "Rosegill"—Vol. I. 373.
Bailey, Mrs. Capt.—Vol. I. 373.
Bailey, Jeremiah G.—Vol. II. 153.
Baker—Vol. I. 298; Vol. II. 428, 496.
Baker, Jerman—Vol I. 451.
Baker, Laurence—Vol. I. 304.
Baker, Nicholas—Vol. I. 230.
Baker, Richard—Vol. I. 289-291.

Baker, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 325; Vol. II. 65.
Balch—Vol. II. 429.
Balch, Rev. Lewis—Vol. II. 303.
Baldwin—Vol. I. 365; Vol. II. 428.
Baldwin, Judge Briscoe G.—Vol. II. 323, 424.
Baldwin, Joseph—Vol. II. 289.
Balfour, Col.—Vol. II. 359.
Balfour, Rev.—Vol. I. 289.
Balinger's Church—Vol. I. 401.
Ball—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 82, 124, 126, 128, 180, 428.
Ball, Col. Burgess, son of Jeduthun —Vol. II. 127.
Ball, Rev. David—Vol. II. 123, 132, 468, 469.
Ball, David, son of Wm. 2nd—Vol. II. 127.
Ball, Capt. David, Sr.—Vol. II. 469.
Ball, Capt. David, Jr.—Vol. II. 469.
Ball, Fayette—Vol. II. 276, 277.
Ball, Flexmer, son of Joseph, of Ditchley—Vol. II. 135.
Ball, Capt. Geo.—Vol. II. 469.
Ball, Hannah, m. Daniel Fox—Vol. II. 126.
Ball, Hannah, m. Rowleigh Travers —Vol. II. 204, 205.
Ball, Maj. James—Vol. II. 125.
Ball, Col. Jas., of Bewdley, m. Fanny Downman—Vol. II. 124, 125, 127, 128, 468, 480.
Ball, Mrs. Col. James (Fanny Downman)—Vol. II. 127.
Ball, Mrs. Col. James (Lettuce Lee) —Vol. II. 127.
Ball, James, m. Mary Conway—Vol. II. 127, 468.
Ball, Mrs. James (Mary Conway)— Vol. II. 127.
Ball, James, son of James and Mary Conway—Vol. II. 125, 127, 468.
Ball, Jeduthun, son of Wm. 2nd— Vol. II. 127.
Ball, Jesse—Vol. II. 125, 127.
Ball, Joseph (Uncle of Geo. Washington), m. Miss Ravenscroft— Vol. II. 128, 129, 468.
Ball, Joseph, of Ditchley—Vol. II. 132, 133-136.
Ball, Joseph, son of Wm. 2nd— Vol. II. 125, 126, 127.
Ball, Mrs. Mary Ann (Miss Betrand)—Vol. II. 127.
Ball, Mary (mother of Geo. Washington)—Vol. II. 127, 204.
Ball, Mildred—Vol. II. 127.
Ball, Samuel—Vol. II. 74, 77.
Ball, Sarah, m. Robt. Fauntleroy— Vol. II. 480.
Ball, Spencer—Vol. II. 468.
Ball, Capt. Spencer Mottram—Vol. II. 435, 468.
Ball, Col. Wm. 1st (Emmigrant)— Vol. II. 126, 127.
Ball, Capt. Wm. 2nd, son of Col. Wm. 1st—Vol. II. 125-127.
Ball, Wm.—Vol. II. 50, 78, 436.
Ballantine, Jno., Jr.—Vol. II. 435.
Ballard—Vol. I. 240; Vol. II. 428.
Ballard, Benj.—Vol. II. 72.
Ballard, Jno.—Vol. I. 487.
Ballard, Col. Thos.—Vol. I. 178.
Ballard, Hon. Thos.—Vol. I. 178.
Ballenger, Richard—Vol. II. 58.
Ballenger's Church, Warren—Vol. II. 48, 49, 51.
Balmaine, Rev. Alexander, m. Lucy Taylor—Vol. I. 20, 21, 31, 36, 42, 54; Vol. II. 95, 98, 99, 141, 282, 285-287, 303, 310, 319, 321, 324.
Balmaine, Mrs. Alexander (Lucy Taylor)—Vol. II. 86, 94.
Bancroft (Historian)—Vol. II. 144.
Bancroft's Washington—Vol. II. 236.
Bangor Church—Vol. II. 346.
Banister—Vol. II. 22, 428.
Banister, Rev.—Vol. I. 475.
Banister, T. R.—Vol. II. 22.
Bankhead—Vol. II. 428.
Bankhead, Gen'l—Vol. I. 404.
Bankhead, Wm.—Vol. II. 94.
Banks—Vol. II. 13, 206, 496.
Banks, Jas.—Vol. II. 435.
Banks, Sir Joseph—Vol. I. 293.
Banks, Dr. R. G.—Vol. I. 236.

Banks, Tunstall—Vol. I. 405.
Bannister—Vol. I. 446.
Bannister, Jno., m. Miss Bland—Vol. I. 444, 445, 447.
Baptism, Public—Vol. II. 366.
"Baptists of Virginia" by Semple—Vol. I. 429.
Barber—Vol. I. 452; Vol. II. 82, 173, 240.
"Barber, Caesar," (Jno. Hope)—Vol. I. 201.
Barber, James—Vol. I. 179; Vol. II. 74, 77.
Barber, Capt. Wm.—Vol. II. 173.
Barbour—Vol. II. 94, 103.
Barbour, Gov.—Vol. II. 90, 94.
Barbour, Judge—Vol. II. 90, 94.
Barbour, Richard—Vol. II. 95, 98.
Barbour, Thos.—Vol. II. 90, 98.
Barclay, Rev.—Vol. I. 484; Vol. II. 261.
Barksdale, Dr. Jno., of Halifax—Vol. I. 451.
Barksdale, Wm.—Vol. II. 42.
Barksdale, Wm., Jr.—Vol. II. 22.
Barksdale, W. J.—Vol. II. 22.
Barlow—Vol. II. 429.
Barlow, Rev.—Vol. II. 375.
Barlow, Rev. Edward—Vol. I. 258.
Barlow, Rev. Henry—Vol. I. 248, 249, 303.
Barnard, Robt.—Vol. I. 326.
Barnard, Wm.—Vol. I. 324.
"Barnelms," (Berkeley)—Vol. I. 371; Vol. II. 278.
Barnes—Vol. II. 173.
Barnes, Mr., of Bermuda Hundred—Vol. I. 253.
Barnes, Rev.—Vol. II. 224.
Barnes, James—Vol. II. 34.
Barnes, Thos.—Vol. II. 436.
Barnett, Jas.—Vol. II. 284.
Barnett, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 89, 98.
Barnett, Richard—Vol. I. 324.
Barnit, Wm.—Vol. II. 34.
Barns, Rev.—Vol. I. 421.
Barns, Jno.—Vol. II. 284.
Barr, D. M.—Vol. II. 349.
Barracks in Albemarle—Vol. II. 49.
Barradale, Edward—Vol. I. 179.
Barradale, Edward, Jr.—Vol. I. 179.
Barradall—Vol. I. 198.
Barraud—Vol. I. 468.
Barrett, Rev., of Louisa—Vol. I. 401.
Barrett, Mrs. (Miss Maury)—Vol. II. 44.
Barrett, Chas.—Vol. II. 42.
Barrett, Rev. Robt.—Vol. I. 420, 430; Vol. II. 43.
Barron, Commodore Jas.—Vol. I. 235, 237.
Barrow—Vol. II. 173.
Barry, Jno.—Vol. II. 226, 485.
Barry, Robt.—Vol. I. 304.
Bartlett, Rev. Hobart—Vol. I. 267, 443.
Baskerville—Vol. I. 489; Vol. II. 428.
Baskerville, Jno.—Vol. II. 34.
Bass, Arch.—Vol. I. 451.
Bassett—Vol. I. 185, 240; Vol. II. 428, 490.
Bassett, Col.—Vol. I. 386.
Bassett, Miss, m. Gawin Corbin—Vol. II. 146.
Bassett, Miss, m. Benj. Harrison, Jr.—Vol. I. 311.
Bassett, Burwell—Vol. I. 185-187, 388; Vol. II. 496.
Bassett, F.—Vol. II. 337.
Bassett, G. W.—Vol. II. 73.
Bassett, Wm.—Vol. I. 386; Vol. II. 146, 496.
Bates—Vol. I. 461.
Bates, Jno.—Vol. II. 13.
Batherst—Vol. I. 406.
Bath Parish—Vol. I. 469, 471, 479.
Batley's Quarter Church, St. Mark's—Vol. II. 76.
Batson, Natha.—Vol. II. 479.
Battaile—Vol. I. 410, 412.
Battaile, Hay.—Vol. I. 410.
Battaile, Capt. Jno.—Vol. I. 404.
Battaile, Lawrence—Vol. I. 410.
Battaley, Wm.—Vol. II. 72.
Batte—Vol. I. 446.
Batte, Wm.—Vol. I. 479.
Baughan, Jas.—Vol. I. 404.

Bausman, Rev.—Vol. I. 231; Vol. II. 47, 51.
Baxter—Vol. II. 215.
Bayard—Vol. I. 465.
Baylis—Vol. II. 215.
Baylor—Vol. I. 410; Vol. II. 111, 428, 464.
Baylor, Col. Geo., m. Lucy Page—Vol. I. 339; Vol. II. 232, 465.
Baylor, Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 464.
Baylor, Jno. 2nd, m. Lucy Todd O'Briwn, of New Kent—Vol. II. 464.
Baylor, Jno. Col., 3rd., son of Jno. Baylor 2nd. m. Lucy Walker—Vol. II. 464, 465.
Baylor, Jno. 4th, son of Jno. 3rd, m. Fanny Norton—Vol. II. 465.
Baylor, Jno. Roy, of New Market—Vol. II. 466.
Baylor, Jno. W., son of Col. Geo. Baylor—Vol. II. 465, 466.
Baylor, Jno.—Vol. I. 414, 415.
Baylor, Lucy, m. Col. Jno. Armistead—Vol. II. 466.
Baylor, Richard, m. Miss Waring—Vol. I. 403.
Baylor, Mr. Richard, Né Miss Waring—Vol. I. 393.
Baylor, Robert, son of Col. Jno. Baylor, m. Miss Gwinn—Vol. II. 465.
Baylor, Judge R. E. B., son of Walker Baylor—Vol. II. 465.
Baylor, Walker, son of Col. Jno. Baylor, m. Miss Bledsoe—Vol. II. 465.
Bayley—Vol. I. 270.
Bayley, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 301-303.
Bayley, Thos. Vol. I. 326.
Baylie—Vol. I. 192.
Bayly—Vol. II. 429.
Bayly, Mr. Thomas—Vol. I. 248.
Baylye, Rev.—Vol. I. 163.
Baynham—Vol. II. 428.
Baynham, Dr. William—Vol. I. 407.
Baysie, Isaac—Vol. II. 469.
Baytop, Jas.—Vol. I. 325.
Beacham, Abraham—Vol. II. 132, 468.
Beal, Jno.—Vol. I. 393, 405.
Beale—Vol. II. 103, 173, 206, 348.
Beale, Chas.—Vol. II. 436.
Beale, Mrs. Elizabeth—Vol. II. 97.
Beale, Mrs. Frances—Vol. II. 97.
Beale, Jno. (Printer)—Vol. II. 469.
Beale, Miss, m. Landon Carter—Vol. II. 111.
Beale, Richard—Vol. II. 97, 174, 176.
Beale, Robt, Jr.—Vol. II. 436.
Beale, Taverner—Vol. II. 97.
Beale, Upton—Vol. I. 275, 276.
Beale, Wm., Jr.—Vol. II. 436.
Beale's Farm near Williamsburg—Vol. I. 200.
Beasley, Rev. Dr.—Vol. II. 357, 362.
Beatty, Jas.—Vol. II. 349.
Beatty, Rev.—Vol. I. 476, 477.
Beaver Dam Church—Vol. I. 459, 460.
Beckett, Rev.—Vol. I. 459; Vol. II. 44, 76, 77.
Beckford Parish—Vol. II. 284.
Beckwith—Vol. II. 173, 180.
Beckwith, J.—Vol. II. 349.
Beckwith, Jona.—Vol. II. 436.
Bedell, Rev.—Vol. II. 306, 362, 371.
"Bedford" (Fitzhugh)—Vol. II. 188, 193.
Bedford, Edward, Earl of—Vol. I. 118.
Bedford, Stephen—Vol. II. 34.
Bedford County and Parishes—Vol. II. 14, 17, 18.
Belcher—Vol. I. 452.
Belfield—Vol. II. 180.
Belfield, Jno.—Vol. II. 436.
Belfield, Thos.—Vol. II. 436.
Bell—Vol. I. 192, 259, 270; Vol. II. 94, 215, 221.
Bell, Rev.—Vol. II. 126, 393, 467.
Bell, Thos.—Vol. II. 95, 98.
Bell, Wm.—Vol. II. 95.
"Bellaire" (Fitzhugh)—Vol. II. 192, 205.
"Belle Isle" (Downman)—Vol. II. 128.

"Belle Plaine" (Waugh)—Vol. II. 205.
"Bellevue" (Lee)—Vol. II. 205.
"Bellfield" (Digges)—Vol. I. 197, 239, 243, 244, 352.
Bellfield—Vol. II. 173.
"Bellgrove" (Hite)—Vol. II. 279.
Bellville Church—Vol. II. 349.
Belmont Female School, Leesburg—Vol. II. 275.
Belt, A.—Vol. II. 227.
"Belvidera" (Byrd)—Vol. I. 318.
"Belvoir" (Fairfax)—Vol. II. 45, 108, 109, 246, 249, 259, 281.
Benlow—Vol. II. 429.
Bennett—Vol. II. 215.
Bennet, Richard, Gov.—Vol. II. 96.
Benson—Vol. II. 206.
Bent Chapel—Vol. II. 58.
Bent, Hugh—Vol. II. 125.
Bentley, Wm.—Vol. II. 35.
Berger, Rev.—Vol. I. 479.
"Berkeley" (Harrison)—Vol. I. 311, 320, 446.
Berkeley—Vol. I. 42, 139, 192, 366, 369, 378; Vol. II. 111, 278, 428.
Berkeley, Earl of—Vol. II. 137.
Berkeley, Col., of Falling Creek—Vol. I. 448, 455.
Berkley, Rev.—Vol. I. 95; Vol. II. 44, 165.
Berkeley, Dr. Carter—Vol. I. 422.
Berkeley, Mrs. Carter—Vol. I. 422.
Berkeley, Edmund Col.—Vol. I. 365, 371.
Berkeley, Rev. Farley—Vol. I. 319, 380, 386, 425, 452; Vol. II. 23, 33.
Berkeley, Jaqueline—Vol. II. 22.
Berkeley, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 490.
Berkeley, Landon, m. Sarah Campbell—Vol. II. 161.
Berkeley, Lewis, of Aldie, m. Miss Noland—Vol. II. 277, 278.
Berkeley, Wm.—Vol. II. 26.
Berkeley, W.—Vol. II. 127.
Berkeley, Sir Wm. and Gov.—Vol. I. 93-95, 190, 252, 258, 305; Vol. II. 131, 137, 138, 352.
Berkeley County—Vol. II. 295, 302, 307.
Berkeley Parish—Vol. I. 413; Vol. II. 69, 73, 91, 298.
Berkliey, Lucy—Vol. I. 371.
Bermuda Hundred—Vol. I. 76-78, 84, 125, 136, 138, 253, 254, 439, 448.
Bermuda Hundred Church—Vol. I. 439, 440, 442.
Bermuda Nether Hundred—Vol. II. 431.
Bernard—Vol. I. 468; Vol. II. 206.
Bernard, Richard—Vol. II. 185, 192.
Bernard, Sam'l Rev.—Vol. II. 393.
Bernard, Wm.—Vol. II. 72.
Berrian, Rev. D., of N. Y.—Vol. II. 490, 491.
Berry, Thos.—Vol. II. 114, 185, 186.
"Berry Hill" (Lee)—Vol. II. 205.
Berryman—Vol. II. 206.
Berryman, Jno.—Vol. II. 125, 192, 436.
Bertrand, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 127.
Bertrand, Wm.—Vol. II. 125.
Besouth, Jas.—Vol. I. 178.
Best, Peter—Vol. I. 306.
Besye, Isaac—Vol. II. 132.
Betts, Elisha—Vol. I. 487.
Bevell, A.—Vol. I. 445.
Bevan—Vol. II. 429.
Beverley—Vol. I. 139, 364, 365, 412, 422; Vol. II. 220, 428, 475, 481.
Beverley, Miss, m. William Randolph—Vol. I. 138.
Beverley, Carter—Vol. II. 481.
Beverley, Catherine, m. Jno. Robinson—Vol. I. 378.
Beverley, Henry—Vol. II. 72.
Beverley, Maj. Robert Ist., m. Katherine Hone—Vol. I. 365, 398; Vol. II. 193, 482.
Beverley, Robert 2nd (Historian), m. Ursula Byrd—Vol. I. 113, 365, 405; Vol. II. 131, 144, 482.
Beverley, Mrs. Robt. 2nd (Ursula Byrd)—Vol. I. 113.
Beverley's History of Va.—Vol. I. 367.

Beverley, Robt. 3rd, m. Maria Carter —Vol. I. 398; Vol. II. 482, 495.
Beverley, Robt. 4th, m. Jane Taylor —Vol. I. 403, 405; Vol. II. 182, 482, 495.
Beverley, Capt. Wm., m. Elizabeth Bland—Vol. I. 393, 401, 405, 446, 482; Vol. II. 140.
Beverley, Wm. B., of Blandfield—Vol. II. 481.
"Bewdley" (Ball)—Vol. II. 128.
Bibber, Jas.—Vol. I. 326.
Bickersteth, Mr.—Vol. II. 365.
Bier, P.—Vol. II. 336.
Big Lick Church, Roanoke—Vol. II. 65.
Biglow, J., of Boston—Vol. II. 244.
Billop—Vol. I. 326.
Billop, Jno.—Vol. I. 326.
Billups, Jno.—Vol. I. 487.
Birchett—Vol. I. 446; Vol. II. 428.
"Bishop's Neck" (Lee)—Vol. II. 145.
Black, Rev.—Vol. I. 320; Vol. II. 58.
Black, Rev. Jas.—Vol. I. 328.
Black, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 264, 265, 269; Vol. II. 393.
Blackburn—Vol. II. 215, 236.
Blackburn, Miss, m. Bushrod Washington—Vol. II. 236.
Blackburn, Miss Christian—Vol. II. 208, 236.
Blackburn, Edward—Vol. II. 227, 268.
Blackburn, Jane and Polly—Vol. II. 236.
Blackburn, Judy, m. Gustavus Alexander—Vol. II. 208, 236, 237.
Blackburn, Col. Richard 1st, of Rippon Lodge—Vol. II. 208, 236.
Blackburn, Richard 2nd—Vol. II. 236.
Blackburn, Thos., m. Miss Sinclair —Vol. II. 208, 236.
Blackburn, Mrs. Thos. (Miss Sinclair)—Vol. II. 236, 237.
Blackerby, Wm.—Vol. II. 469.
Blackford—Vol. II. 315.
Blackford, W. M.—Vol. II. 73.
"Black Jack"—Vol. II. 222.
Blacknal, Chas.—Vol. I. 326.
Blacknal, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 325; Vol. II. 467.
Blackwater—Vol. I. 201, 299, 310.
Blackwell—Vol. I. 64.
Blackwell, Jno.—Vol. II. 436.
Blackwell, Jos.—Vol. II. 436.
Blackwell, Capt. Sam'l—Vol. II. 468.
Blackwell, Sam'l., Jr.—Vol. II. 468.
Bladen, Miss, m. Robt. Carter 2nd—Vol. II. 111.
Blaford—Vol. II. 103.
Blagge, Jno.—Vol. II. 435.
Blagrove, Rev. Benj.—Vol. I. 310, 320, 386, 438; Vol. II. 265.
Blagrove, Henry—Vol. I. 487.
Blair—Vol. I. 192, 218; Vol. II. 428.
Blair, Archibald—Vol. I. 179.
Blair, David—Vol. II. 72.
Blair, Rev. James, Commissary and Pres. of Wm. and Mary College—Vol. I. 42, 94, 114, 136, 150, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 160-164, 167, 180, 195, 302, 304, 318, 385, 394, 398, 419, 432, 456, 457; Vol. II. 28, 291, 393, 395, 397, 400-402, 405, 412, 413, 420, 486, 487.
Blair, Mrs. James—Vol. I. 114.
Blair, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 285, 286.
Blair, Jno.—Vol. I. 165, 179; Vol. II. 495.
Blair, Miss, m. Jno. Bolling—Vol. I. 80.
Blair's Sermons—Vol. I. 22, 25, 54.
Blakely, Miss, m. Mr. McClaurine—Vol. II. 33.
Blanchard, Mr. C. B., of Norfolk—Vol. II. 425.
Bland—Vol. I. 192, 405, 444, 446; Vol. II. 428.
Bland, Miss, m. Mr. Haynes—Vol. I. 447.
Bland, Miss, m. Mr. Ruffin—Vol. I. 447.
Bland, Miss, m. Mr. Bannister—Vol. I. 447.
Bland, Elizabeth, m. Wm. Beverley —Vol. I. 113; Vol. II. 482.

Bland, Frances, m. (1) Jno. Randolph, (2) St. Geo. Tucker—Vol. I. 447.
Bland, Giles—Vol. I. 446.
Bland, Jno.—Vol. I. 446; Vol. II. 436.
Bland, Maria, m. Robert Munford—Vol. I. 449.
Bland, Miss, m. Henry Lee—Vol. II. 140.
Bland, Col. Richard, m. (1) Miss Swan, (2) Elizabeth Randolph—Vol. I. 446, 447; Vol. II. 320, 321, 482, 495.
Bland, Richard, m. Miss Poythress—Vol. I. 446, 447.
Bland, Theodoric 1st, of Westover—Vol. I. 446.
Bland, Theodoric 2nd—Vol. I. 446.
Bland, Theodoric 3rd, son of Richard 1st, m. Miss Bolling—Vol. I. 446, 447.
Bland, Col. and Dr. Theodoric, son of Theodoric 3rd—Vol. I. 148, 152, 171, 183, 221, 295, 445-447; Vol. II. 49.
Bland, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 113, 169, 238, 273.
Bland Papers—Vol. I. 295.
"Blandfield" (Bland)—Vol. I. 393; Vol. II. 481.
Blandford Church, Petersburg—Vol. I. 231, 439, 441, 442, 444, 452.
Blandford, Town of—Vol. I. 442, 444.
Blandford, derivation of name—Vol. I. 444.
Bledsoe, Miss, m. Walker Baylor, son of Col. Jno. Baylor—Vol. II. 465.
"Blenheim" (Taliafero)—Vol. II. 474.
Blewer, Rev. Thos.—Vol. II. 173.
Blick, Benj.—Vol. I. 479.
Blind Preacher, Famous (Mr. Waddell)—Vol. II. 87, 88, 95, 129.
Blissland Parish, New Kent—Vol. I. 383, 388; Vol. II. 496.
Bloomfield, Gen.—Vol. II. 154.
Bloomfield, Capt. Sam'l—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 172.
Bloomfield Parish—Vol. II. 77, 102, 103, 214.
Blow—Vol. I. 280; Vol. II. 428.
Blunt, Rev. Benjamin—Vol. I. 308.
Boggess, Henry—Vol. II. 468.
Boggs, Rev. Hugh Coran—Vol. I. 416, 420; Vol. II. 73, 91.
Bolithor—Vol. I. 248.
Boisseau—Vol. I. 468.
Boisseau, J.—Vol. I. 445.
Bolling—Vol. I. 139, 446; Vol. II. 428.
Bolling, Miss, m. Jas. Murray—Vol. I. 79.
Bolling, Miss, m. Thomas Eldridge—Vol. I. 79.
Bolling, Miss, m. Dr. Wm. Gay—Vol. I. 79.
Bolling, Miss, m. Col. Fleming—Vol. I. 79.
Bolling, Miss, m. Richard Randolph, of "Curls"—Vol. I. 138.
Bolling, Miss, m. Theodoric Bland—Vol. I. 447.
Bolling, Alexander—Vol. I. 446.
Bolling, Archibald, m. Miss Cary—Vol. I. 455.
Bolling, Drury—Vol. I. 445.
Bolling, Maj. Jno., son of Col. Robt. m. Miss Kennon—Vol. I. 79, 80, 458, 461.
Bolling, Col. Jno., son of Maj. Jno., m. Miss Blair—Vol. I. 79, 461.
Bolling, Pocahontas, m. Joseph Cabell—Vol. II. 62.
Bolling, Col. Robt., m. Miss Rolph—Vol. I. 79, 444-446; Vol. II. 62.
Bolling, Thomas—Vol. I. 446, 451, 461.
Bolling, Wm., of Bolling Hall, m. Miss Randolph—Vol. I. 80, 461, 462.
"Bolling Hall" (Bolling)—Vol. I. 80.
Bolton—Vol. I. 240.
Bolton, Rev. Dr.—Vol. I. 145.

Bolton Percy Parish—Vol. II. 107, 108.
Bonaparte, Napoleon—Vol. II. 300.
Bondurant—Vol. I. 468.
Bonham, R. C.—Vol. II. 337.
Bon Homme Richard—Vol. I. 278.
Bonner, J.—Vol. I. 446.
Bonney, Jno.—Vol. I. 248.
Bonom, Sam'l—Vol. II. 468.
Booker—Vol. II. 20, 21, 27, 428.
Booker, Edward—Vol. II. 13, 20.
Booker, Jas.—Vol. II. 435.
Booker, Jno.—Vol. II. 22.
Booker, Lewis, Sr. and Jr.—Vol. I. 325.
Booker, Richard—Vol. I. 440; Vol. II. 20.
Boon, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
Booth—Vol. II. 428.
Booth, Geo.—Vol. I. 325.
Booth, Isabel, m. Rev. Jno. Fox—Vol. I. 354.
Booth, Thos.—Vol. I. 324, 325, 354.
Booth, Wm.—Vol. I. 325; Vol. II. 435.
Borums—Vol. II. 13.
"Boscobel" (Fitzhugh)—Vol. II. 193, 205.
Bosker, Richard—Vol. I. 451.
Boston Port Bill—Vol. I. 267.
Boston Trade Act—Vol. I. 174.
Botetourt, Lord, Baron and Gov.—Vol. I. 109, 184, 208.
Botetourt Parishes—Vol. II. 57, 64.
Bott, Thos.—Vol. I. 445.
Botts—Vol. II. 206.
Botts, Benj.—Vol. II. 72.
Botts, Jno.—Vol. I. 451.
Boucher, Rev. Jonathan—Vol. I. 410-412; Vol. II. 184, 325.
Boudinot—Vol. I. 259.
Boudinot, Elias, of N. J.—Vol. I. 465; Vol. II. 243.
Boudoin, Jno.—Vol. I. 260.
Boudouin, Pierre—Vol. I. 259, 260.
Bouldin—Vol. II. 428.
Bouldin, Thos.—Vol. I. 483, 486.
Bouldin, Judge Thos.—Vol. II. 25.
Bourroughs, Christopher—Vol. I. 248.
Boush, Maj. Maxmillian—Vol. I. 247, 248.
Boush, Col. Samuel—Vol. I. 278.
Boush, Wm.—Vol. I. 249.
Bowdoin, or Boudouin—Vol. I. 260; Vol. II. 428.
Bowdoin, Miss, m. Prof. Geo. Tucker—Vol. I. 260.
Bowdoin, Miss, m. Mr. Temple—Vol. I. 260.
Bowdoin, Miss, m. Dr. Smith—Vol. I. 260.
Bowdoin, James—Vol. I. 260.
Bowdoin, Jno.—Vol. I. 259, 260.
Bowdoin, Peter—Vol. I. 259, 260.
Bowers, Rev.—Vol. I. 422.
Bowen—Vol. II. 206, 429.
Bowen, Bishop—Vol. II. 362.
Bowie, Miss Catherine—Vol. II. 97.
Bowie, Miss, of Port Royal, m. Champe Brokenbrough—Vol. II. 474.
Bowker—Vol. I. 192.
Bowker, Rev. James—Vol. I. 325, 385.
Bowker, Ralph, Rev.—Vol. II. 393, 401.
Bowles, Jno., of Louisa—Vol. II. 461.
Bowling Green Church—Vol. I. 410, 413, 417; Vol. II. 464.
Bowman—Vol. I. 270.
Bowman, Peter—Vol. II. 81.
Bowyer—Vol. II. 428.
Bowyer, Michael—Vol. II. 319.
Boys, Jno.—Vol. I. 130.
Boy, Rev. Dr.—Vol. II. 362.
Boyd, Edward—Vol. II. 13.
Boyd, Geo.—Vol. II. 13.
Boyd, Jno.—Vol. I. 286.
Boydell—Vol. II. 429.
Boyden, Rev. Ebenezer—Vol. I. 281; Vol. II. 47, 51, 323.
Boyle, Mr.—Vol. I. 283.
Bracken, Rev. Dr.—Vol. I. 28, 37, 176; Vol. II. 267.

Brackenridge—Vol. II. 475. (See Breckenridge.)
Braddock, Gen.—Vol. II. 43, 129, 246, 247, 252, 326, 474.
Braddock's War—Vol. I. 241.
Bradford—Vol. I. 240.
Bradford, Alexander—Vol. II. 347.
Bradley—Vol. II. 428.
Bradley, Rev.—Vol. I. 36.
Brady, S.—Vol. II. 337, 338.
Brafferton Professorship—Vol. I. 288.
Braidfoot—Vol. I. 280.
Braidfoot, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 279, 280; Vol. II. 314.
Bragg—Vol. I. 446, 452.
Branch—Vol. I. 452; Vol. II. 428.
Brand, Alexander—Vol. II. 35.
"Brandon" (Harrison)—Vol. I. 239, 357, 369, 398. (See upper and lower Brandon.)
Brandon Church, Old—Vol. I. 438.
Brandon, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 18.
Branham, D.—Vol. II. 72.
Branham, Vincent—Vol. II. 176.
Brassem, Mr. Jno.—Vol. I. 306.
Braxton—Vol. II. 111, 428.
Braxton, Miss, m. Robert Page—Vol. I. 340.
Braxton, Carter, m. Miss Corbin—Vol. I. 378, 380; Vol. II. 146.
Braxton, Carter, Jr.—Vol. I. 380.
Bray—Vol. I. 199.
Bray, Commissary—Vol. I. 158.
Bray, Mr.—Vol. I. 178.
Bray, David—Vol. I. 178.
Bray, David, Jr.—Vol. I. 179.
Bray, Jas.—Vol. I. 178.
Bray, Jas., Jr.—Vol. I. 179.
Bray, Richard—Vol. I. 376.
Bray's, or Leed's Church—Vol. II. 162-164.
Brazier, Robt.—Vol. II. 483.
Brazier, Sarah Harrison, m. Jno. Cannon—Vol. II. 483.
Brazier, Z., m. Elizabeth Fowke—Vol. II. 483.
Breckenridge—Vol. II. 61, 62. (See Brackenridge.)
Breckenridge, Anne, m. Robert Carter—Vol. II. 62.
Breckenridge, Elizabeth, m. Col. Wm. J. Lewis—Vol. II. 62.
Breckenridge, Gen. James—Vol. II. 62, 65.
Breckenridge, Jno., m. Mary Cabell—Vol. II. 62.
Breckenridge, Jno., Robt. and Wm.—Vol. II. 62.
Breckenridge, Joseph Cabell, m. Caroline Smith—Vol. II. 62.
Breckenridge, Letitia, m. (1) Mr. Grayson, (2) Gen. P. B. Carter—Vol. II. 62.
Breckenridge, Robt.—Vol. II. 318.
Breese—Vol. II. 429.
Breghin, Jas. Rev.—Vol. II. 393.
"Bremo" (Randolph and Cocke)—Vol. I. 139.
Brent—Vol. II. 206, 230, 428, 466.
Brent, Capt., of Stafford County—Vol. I. 93, 230; Vol. II. 205.
Brent, Mr.—Vol. II. 40.
Brent, Mr., m. Miss Euphan Mann Washington—Vol. II. 230.
Brent, Miss, of Fauquier, m. Henry Peyton—Vol. II. 466.
Brent, Daniel Carroll, m. Miss Lee—Vol. II. 205.
Brent, Geo. and Robt.—Vol. II. 205.
Brent, Jas.—Vol. II. 125.
Brent, Wm., m. Eliza Ambler—Vol. I. 98.
Brent, W.—Vol. II. 436.
Brentsville Church—Vol. II. 215.
Brewster, Cases—Vol. I. 118.
Briarly, Richard—Vol. II. 289.
"Brick Church"—Vol. I. 248.
Brick, or Middle Church, St. Thos. Parish—Vol. II. 84-88, 95.
Bridger—Vol. I. 303, 304.
Bridger, Widow, m. Col. Josiah Parker—Vol. I. 305.
Bridger, Jas.—Vol. I. 304.
Bridger, Joseph—Vol. I. 305.
Bridger, Gen. Joseph, son of Joseph—Vol. I. 305.
Bridger, Wm.—Vol. I. 304.

Bridges—Vol. II. 496.
Bridges, Rev. Chas.—Vol. I. 419, 420.
Briggs—Vol. II. 206.
Briggs, Robt.—Vol. I. 479.
Bright, Robt.—Vol. I. 236.
Brimmer—Vol. I. 259.
Brinkle, Jno.—Vol. I. 290.
Briscoe, Girard—Vol. II. 285.
Briscoe, Dr. Jno.—Vol. II. 302.
Bristoe—Vol. II. 206.
Bristol Parish—Vol. I. 437-439, 442, 443, 448, 469.
"British Spy," by Wirt—Vol. II. 87, 88, 129.
Broadman, J. E.—Vol. I. 487.
Broadnaxe—Vol. II. 428.
"Broadneck" (Page)—Vol. I. 339.
Broad Run Church, Prince William—Vol. II. 209, 210, 214, 215.
Broadus (Broadhurst)—Vol. II. 429.
Broadwater—Vol. II. 206.
Broadwater, Chas.—Vol. II. 268, 270.
Brock, Joseph—Vol. II. 72.
Brockenbrough—Vol. II. 173, 179, 180.
Brockenbrough, Rev.—Vol. I. 204; Vol. II. 180.
Brockenbrough, Dr. Jno.—Vol. I. 390, 405.
Brockenbrough, Newman—Vol. I. 393.
Brockenbrough, Wm.—Vol. II. 435.
Brocky, Robt.—Vol. I. 404.
Brodie, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 385; Vol. II. 393, 400.
Brokenbrough—Vol II. 474, 475.
Brokenbrough, Arthur, of W. Va.—Vol. II. 474.
Brokenbrough, Austin 1st, m. Miss Champe—Vol. II. 474-478.
Brokenbrough, Austin 2nd, m. Miss Brown—Vol. II. 474.
Brokenbrough, Dr. Sustin, of Tappahannock—Vol. II. 474, 478.
Brokenbrough, Champe, m. Miss Bowie—Vol. II. 474.
Brokenbrough, Elizabeth, m. Rev. Jas. Elliott—Vol. II. 474.
Brokenbrough, Jane, m. (1) Thos. Pratt, (2) Mr. Taliafero—Vol. II. 474.
Brokenbrough, Dr. Jno., of Richmond—Vol. II. 474, 477.
Brokenbrough, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 474.
Brokenbrough, John, son of Col. Wm. 1st—Vol. II. 474.
Brokenbrough, Lucy, m. (1) Mr. Alexander, (2) Capt. Quarles—Vol. II. 474.
Brokenbrough, More—Vol. II. 474.
Brokenbrough, Newman — Vol. II. 474, 477.
Brokenbrough, Thos., of Richmond—Vol. II. 474.
Brokenbrough, Col. Wm. 1st. m. Miss Fauntleroy—Vol. II. 474.
Brokenbrough, Col. Wm. 2nd., of Richmond City—Vol. II. 474, 477.
Brokenbrough, Judge Wm.—Vol. II. 474.
Bronaugh—Vol. II. 206, 230.
Bronaugh, Miss, m. Mr. Fowke—Vol. II. 483.
Bronaugh, Miss, m. Martin Cockburn—Vol. II. 229, 241.
Bronaugh, Miss, of Prince William, m. Rev. Lee Massey—Vol. II. 240.
Bronaugh, Wm.—Vol. II. 436.
Bronaugh, Col. Wm.—Vol. II. 276.
Bronaugh, Capt. Wm., of Stafford, m. Catherine Peyton—Vol. II. 466.
Bronaugh, Wm., Jr.—Vol. II. 276.
Brook, Richard—Vol. II. 72.
Brooke—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 111, 206, 428.
Brooke, Col.—Vol. I. 401.
Brooke, Rev. Dr.—Vol. II. 307.
Brooke, Rev. Clement—Vol. II. 202, 204.
Brooke, Judge Francis F., m. Ann Cary Selden—Vol. II. 205.
Brooke, Gen. Geo. M.—Vol. II. 205.
Brooke, Humphrey B.—Vol. I. 405.

Brooke, Jno. T.—Vol. I. 402; Vol. II. 205.
Brooke, Richard, of King William, m. Maria Mercer—Vol. II. 205.
Brooke, Rev. Zachariah—Vol. I. 39, 386, 419, 459, 467.
Brooke County—Vol. II. 327.
Brooke's Bank—Vol. I. 404.
Brooking, Robt.—Vol. II. 85.
Brooking, Wm.—Vol. I. 324.
Brooks, Capt. Christopher—Vol. II. 242.
Brooky, Robt.—Vol. I. 405.
Broomscale, Rev.—Vol. I. 386.
Broone, Jno.—Vol. II. 436.
Brough, Robert—Vol. I. 230.
Brough, Wm.—Vol. I. 236.
Brougham, Lord—Vol. II. 160.
Broughton—Vol. II. 429.
Browinge—Vol. I. 240.
Brown—Vol. I. 280; Vol. II. 111, 201, 206.
Brown, Rev.—Vol. I. 236, 274; Vol. II. 103, 104, 307.
Brown, Old Mrs., of Charlestown—Vol. II. 297.
Brown, Miss, m. Rev. Samuel Low—Vol. I. 275.
Brown, Gen., of U. S. A.—Vol. II. 474.
Brown, Dr., m. Miss Scott—Vol. II. 208
Brown, Mrs. (Miss Scott)—Vol. II. 208.
Brown, Rev. Benj.—Vol. I. 234, 386.
Brown, Dr. Gustavus, m. Frances Fowke—Vol. I. 400; Vol. II. 198, 199, 201, 205.
Brown, Mrs. Frances (wife of Dr. Gustavus Brown—Vol. II. 199, 205.
Brown, Gustin—Vol. II. 201.
Brown, H. D.—Vol. II. 337.
Brown, Jas.—Vol. II. 72.
Brown, Jno., m. Hannah Cooke—Vol. II. 205.
Brown, Jno. and Danford—Vol. II. 333.
Brown, Nicholas—Vol. I. 230.
Brown, Sarah, m. Rev. Jas. Scott—Vol. II. 199, 208.
Brown, Rev. Templeman—Vol. II. 258.
Brown, Thos. and wife, Quakers—Vol. I. 255.
Brown, Rev. Thompson L.—Vol. II. 344, 348.
Brown, Richard—Vol. II. 13.
Brown, Rev. R. T.—Vol. II. 344.
Brown, W.—Vol. I. 387, 446.
"Brownsville" (Brown)—Vol. I. 255.
Browne—Vol. II. 206, 428.
Browne, Wm.—Vol. II. 268.
Brownell, Bishop—Vol. II. 378.
Bruce Chapel—Vol. II. 348.
Bruce—Vol. II. 13.
Bruce, Mrs. (Miss Cabell)—Vol. II. 62.
Bruce, Mrs. Eliza—Vol. II. 348.
Bruce, G. W.—Vol. II. 350.
Bruce, Wm.—Vol. II. 186.
Brunskills, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 167, 200, 409, 413, 430, 483; Vol. II. 20, 21, 24, 393, 401, 412.
Brunskill, Rev. Joseph—Vol. II. 217.
Brunswick County and Parishes—Vol. I. 469, 476; Vol. II. 183, 187, 203.
Bruton Parish—Vol. I. 146, 297; Vol. II. 400.
Bryan, Anne Butler (Lady Spottswood), wife of Gov. Alexander Spottswood—Vol. I. 166.
Bryan, Frederick—Vol. I. 179.
Bryan, J. R.—Vol. I. 329.
Bryan, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 287, 340, 468.
Bryant, Mr.—Vol. II. 40.
Bryant, Jno.—Vol. II. 215.
Bryant, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 66, 124, 287.
Bryce—Vol. I. 461.
Buchan—Vol. I. 446.
Buchan, Earl of—Vol. II. 109.
Buchan, Rev. Robt.—Vol. II. 59, 202, 204, 205.

Buchanon—Vol. II. 215.
Buchanon, Mr. Jas.—Vol. I. 142.
Buchanon, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 29, 37, 106, 141, 142, 143; Vol. II. 37, 57, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267.
Buchanon, Col. Jno.—Vol. II. 318.
Buchanon, Jno.—Vol. II. 318.
Buchanon Church—Vol. II. 65, 66, 336.
Buck, Chas.—Vol. II. 281.
Bucke—Vol. I. 192.
Bucke, Rev.—Vol. I. 67-70, 84, 87, 92, 93, 130; Vol. II. 431.
Buckingham Parishes and County—Vol. II. 33.
Buckingham, Duke of—Vol. II. 108.
Buckland, Richard—Vol. I. 254.
Buckmountain Church, Albemarle—Vol. II. 43-47, 52.
Buckner—Vol. II. 206, 428.
Buckner, Mr.—Vol. I. 404.
Buckner, Jno.—Vol. I. 324, 325.
Buckner, Richard—Vol. II. 436.
Buckner, Sam'l—Vol. I. 325.
Buckner, Thos.—Vol. I. 324.
Buckrun Church—Vol. II. 76-78.
Buford—Vol. I. 487.
Buford, Jas.—Vol. I. 487.
Buford, Thos.—Vol. I. 487.
Buford, Wm.—Vol. I. 487.
Buford, Wm., Jr.—Vol. I. 487.
Bulkely—Vol. II. 429.
Bulkely, Rev.—Vol. II. 35, 39.
Bull Church, Old—Vol. I. 410, 413.
Bullett—Vol. II. 215.
Bullett, Mr.—Vol. II. 211, 212.
Bullett, Judge 1st, m. Miss Scott—Vol. II. 208.
Bullett, Judge 2nd, of Md.—Vol. II. 208.
Bullett, Alexander, of Louisville, Ky.—Vol. II. 208.
Bull Run Church, Old—Vol. II. 219.
Bumbary, Miss, m. Richard Fowke—Vol. II. 483.
Bumbury, Thos.—Vol. II. 192.
"Bunker's Hill" (Taylor)—Vol. II. 165.
Bunker's Hill Church, 1st in Valley—Vol. II. 302, 304.
Burbridge's Bridge Church—Vol. II. 69.
Burch, Richard—Vol. I. 479.
Burge, Geo.—Vol. I. 326.
Burgess, Rev.—Vol. I. 290, 308, 310.
Burgess, Rev. J. H.—Vol. I. 302, 304.
Burgess, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 307.
Burgess's School—Vol. I. 308.
Burgess, Mr.—Vol. II. 126.
Burgh—Vol. I. 94.
Burgoyne, Gen.—Vol. II. 142, 223, 252.
Burk—Vol. I. 312.
Burk, Mr., The Historian—Vol. I. 83, 229, 238, 253; Vol. II. 144.
Burk's History of Va.—Vol. I. 147.
Burke, Mr., of England—Vol. I. 191, 412.
Burnet (Author)—Vol. II. 354.
Burnet's History of Reformation—Vol. II. 305, 354.
Burnet, Bishop—Vol. I. 55.
Burnet, Jno. Rev.—Vol. II. 173.
Burnham—Vol. I. 364.
Burnley—Vol. II. 98, 428, 475.
Burnley, Mrs. Frances—Vol. II. 94.
Burnley, Maj. Zachariah—Vol. II. 98.
Burn's Kirk-Alloway—Vol. II. 155.
Burns, Robert, the poet—Vol. II. 155.
Burns, Miss Sally, m. Alexander Quarrier—Vol. II. 345.
Burras, Jos.—Vol. II. 58.
Burrough, Rev.—Vol. II. 362.
Burton—Vol. I. 259, 452, 461; Vol. II. 94, 103.
Burton, Maj.—Vol. II. 84.
Burton, Wm.—Vol. I. 141; Vol. II. 50.
Burwell—Vol. I. 139, 218, 242, 303, 330, 339, 348, 351, 353, 452; Vol. II. 279, 281, 284, 290, 428.
Burwell, Miss—Vol. I. 159; Vol. II. 291.

Burwell, Mr., m. Miss Digges—Vol. I. 239.
Burwell, Miss, m. P. B. Whiting—Vol. I. 353.
Burwell, Miss, m. Rev. Lee Massey—Vol. II. 240.
Burwell, Miss, m. Philip Nelson—Vol. II. 290.
Burwell, Armistead—Vol. I. 179.
Burwell, Bacon—Vol. I. 353.
Burwell, Miss Betty, m. Jno. Page—Vol. I. 339.
Burwell, Carter, of "Grove," m. Lucy Grymes—Vol. I. 353, 371; Vol. II. 290.
Burwell, Elizabeth, m. Benj. Harrison—Vol. I. 311.
Burwell, Elizabeth, m. Pres. Nelson—Vol. I. 205; Vol. II. 290.
Burwell, Fanny, or Frances, m. Gov. Page—Vol. I. 334; Vol. II. 290.
Burwell, Fanny, Ariana—Vol. II. 290.
Burwell, Geo., of Carter Hall—Vol. II. 289.
Burwell, Jane—Vol. I. 353; Vol. II. 290.
Burwell, Maj. Lewis, 1st., of Carter's Creek, m. (1) Miss Higginson—Vol. I. 98, 106, 179, 339, 353; Vol. II. 290.
Burwell, Maj. Lewis, 2nd. m. Abigail Smith—Vol. I. 158, 311, 354; Vol. II. 65, 290, 291.
Burwell, Martha (Widow Cole)—Vol. I. 353, 354.
Burwell, Mr. Lewis 2nd, m. Abigail Smith—Vol. I. 353.
Burwell, Lewis 3rd., son of Lewis 2nd., of King's Mill—Vol. I. 332, Vol. II. 290.
Burwell. Lewis, son of Nathaniel 1st—Vol. II. 290.
Burwell. Pres. Lewis—Vol. I. 398, 477, 483; Vol. II. 290.
Burwell, Lewis, of Richmond—Vol. I. 353.
Burwell, Mary, daughter of Lewis 2nd—Vol. I. 353.
Burwell, Nathaniel 1st., son of Lewis 1st, m. Elizabeth Carter—Vol. I. 183, 353, 380; Vol. II. 111, 289, 290.
Burwell, Widow (Elizabeth Carter), m. George Nicholas—Vol. I. 183.
Burwell, Col. Nathaniel, of Carter's Hall, m. Susan Grymes—Vol. I. 147, 301, 370; Vol. II. 64, 288, 290, 293.
Burwell, Mrs. Susan—Vol. I. 370.
Burwell, Col. Nathaniel, of Frederick, m. Lucy Page—Vol. I. 339; Vol. II. 64, 289, 465, 495.
Burwell, Nathaniel, of Isle of Wight—Vol. II. 290, 495.
Burwell, Mrs. Nathaniel, of Saratoga (Miss Nelson)—Vol. I. 340.
Burwell, Philip—Vol. II. 289.
Burwell, Rebecca, m. Jaqueline Ambler—Vol. I. 98, 101, 106.
Burwell, Robt.—Vol. I. 304; Vol. II. 495.
Burwell, Robt. Carter—Vol. I. 353; Vol. II. 289, 290.
Burwell Graveyard—Vol. II. 281, 289, 290.
Bush, Philip—Vol. I. 102; Vol. II. 284.
Bushrodd, or Bushrod—Vol. I. 240, 407; Vol. II. 151.
Bushrod, Apphia (Mrs. Jno. Bushrod)—Vol. II. 151.
Bushrod, Apphia, m. Wm. Fauntleroy—Vol. II. 480.
Bushrod, Jno., son of Richard, m. Hannah Keene—Vol. II. 151, 153.
Bushrod. Mr., m. Jenny Corbin—Vol. II. 146.
Bushrod, Richard—Vol. II. 151.
Butler—Vol. I. 303; Vol. II. 215, 428.
Butler, Mrs. Ann, m. Chas. Carter, of Shirley—Vol. II. 112.
Butler, Jas., Duke of Ormond—Vol. I. 166.
Butler, Jane, m. Gov. Spottswood—Vol. I. 166.

Butler, Mr., of Miss. or La., m. Miss Lewis—Vol. II. 232.
Butler, Rev. Samuel, Pres. of Jockey Club—Vol. I. 310.
Butler's Analogy—Vol. II. 356.
Butt—Vol. I. 280.
Butterwood Church, Bath Parish—Vol. I. 471.
Butts, Mark—Vol. II. 271.
Butts, Thos.—Vol. I. 387.
Byrd—Vol. I. 318, 319, 330; Vol. II. 428.
Byrd, Miss, m. Chas. Carter—Vol. II. 111.
Byrd, Jane, m. Jno. Page—Vol. I. 339.
Byrd, Jno., m. Molly Page—Vol. I. 340.
Byrd, Maria, m. Landon Carter—Vol. II. 111.
Byrd, Ursula, m. Robt. Beverley—Vol. II. 482.
Byrd, Thos.—Vol. II. 289.
Byrd, William, of Williamsburg—Vol. I. 113.
Byrd, Col. Wm., of Westover—Vol. I. 53, 82, 158, 160, 218, 271, 282, 283, 285, 289, 292, 311, 315, 318, 396, 444; Vol. II. 68, 74, 75, 495.
Byrd, Mrs. Wm.—Vol. I. 319.
Cabell—Vol. II. 26, 29, 59, 60, 61, 428.
Cabell, Gen'l., of Danville—Vol. II. 61, 62.
Cabell. Prof., of W. Va., grandson of Col. Nicholas Cabell—Vol. II. 63.
Cabell, Miss, daughter of Wm. 2nd. m. Judge W. H. Cabell—Vol. II. 61.
Cabell, Miss, m. Mr. Bruce—Vol. II. 61.
Cabell, Miss, m. Mr. Rives—Vol. II. 61.
Cabell, Miss, daughter of Frederick 1st. m. (1) Hecter Cabell, (2) Judge Daniel—Vol. II. 63.
Cabell, Anne, daughter of Joseph 1st. m. Robert Carter Harrison—Vol. II. 62.
Cabell, Col. Edward A., son of Wm. 3rd—Vol. II. 58, 62.
Cabell, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph 1st. m. Col. Wm. J. Lewis—Vol. II. 62.
Cabell, Francis, of Warminister, son of Col. Nicholas Cabell—Vol. II. 63.
Cabell, Frederick 1st, son of Col. Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 63.
Cabell, Frederick 2nd, son of Fred. 1st—Vol. II. 63.
Cabell, Dr. Geo., son of Col. Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 61, 62.
Cabell, Hannah and Henningham, daughters of Col. Nicholas Cabell—Vol. II. 63.
Cabell, Hecter, m. Miss Cabell—Vol. II. 63.
Cabell, Col. Jno. 1st., son of Wm. 1st. m. Paulina Jordan—Vol. II. 60, 61, 62, 63.
Cabell, Dr. Jno. 2nd., son of Col. Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 63.
Cabell, Col. Joseph 1st., son of Wm. 1st. m. Miss Hopkins—Vol. II. 60, 61, 62.
Cabell, Joseph, 2nd., son of Joseph 1st. m. Pocahontas Bolling—Vol. II. 62.
Cabell, Joseph C. Col., son of Nicholas—Vol. II. 61.
Cabell, Landon, son of Wm. 3rd. m. Miss Rose—Vol. II. 62.
Cabell, Mary, daughter of Joseph 1st. m. John Breckenridge—Vol. II. 62.
Cabell, Mayo, son of Wm. 3rd—Vol. II. 62.
Cabell, Col. Nicholas, of Liberty Hall, son of Wm. 1st. m. Hannah Carrington—Vol. II. 29, 60, 61, 63.
Cabell, Paulina, daughter of Wm. 3rd. m. (1) Major Edmund Read, (2) Rev. Legrand—Vol. II. 62.
Cabell, Dr. R. Henry, son of Landon—Vol. II. 62.

Cabell, Col. Samuel Jordan, son of Wm. 2nd. m. Sarah Lyme—Vol. II. 62.
Cabell, Dr. Wm. (Emigrant)—Vol. II. 60-62.
Cabell, Col. Wm. 2nd., son of Wm. 1st., of Union Hill, m. Margaret Jordan—Vol. II. 30, 60-62.
Cabell, Col. Wm. 3rd, son of Wm. 2nd. m. Anne Carrington—Vol. II. 61, 62.
Cabell, Judge W. H., son of Col. Nicholas, m. Miss Cabell—Vol. II. 61.
Cabell, Wm. I.—Vol. II. 58.
Cabel—Vol. I. 401.
Cabin Point Church, Surrey—Vol. I. 310.
Cadwallader—Vol. II. 429.
Caines, Miss Frances, of London—Vol. I. 142, 201, 232, 233.
Ca-Ira Church—Vol. II. 35, 38.
Caison, Rev. Jean—Vol. I. 466.
Caldwell. Judge Alexander—Vol. II. 337, 338.
Caldwell, Rev. David—Vol. I. 281, 386; Vol. II. 18, 19, 58, 275, 462, 463.
Caldwell, E. H,—Vol. II. 350.
Caldwell, Joseph—Vol. II. 337, 338.
Call, Daniel, m. Lucy Ambler—Vol. I. 99.
"Callands"—Vol. II. 15.
Callaway, Rev.—Vol. II. 224, 307.
Calloway—Vol. II. 428.
Calloway, Jas.—Vol. II. 58.
Calloway, Thos.—Vol. II. 13.
Calloway's Church—Vol. II. 59.
Calmes, Marquis—Vol. II. 284.
Calvert, Rev. Cornelius, Jr.—Vol. I. 249.
Calvert, Capt. Jno.—Vol. I. 276.
Calvin, Jno.—Vol. I. 259.
Cambden, Lord—Vol. I. 222; Vol. II. 14.
Camden Parish, Pittsylvania—Vol. II. 14.
Cameron, Lord—Vol. II. 106.
Cameron, Anna M.—Vol. I. 486.
Cameron, Judge Duncan—Vol. I. 486; Vol. II. 371, 373.
Cameron, Dr. Jno.—Vol. I. 443, 453, 479, 485-488; Vol. II. 23, 37.
Cameron, Thos. M.—Vol. I. 487.
Cameron, Wm. Rev.—Vol. I. 443, 453.
Cameron Parish, Loudoun—Vol. II. 225, 271, 272, 273.
Camm, Rev. Jno. (Commissary)—Vol. I. 173, 176, 202, 203, 208, 214, 216, 218, 219, 225, 242, 304, 401; Vol. II. 495.
Camp, Geo.—Vol. II. 13.
Camp, Rev. Ichabod—Vol. II. 48, 57.
Campbell—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 94, 159-161.
Campbell, Rev., m. Miss Percy—Vol. II. 359.
Campbell, Rev., m. Miss Brown—Vol. II. 199.
Campbell, Miss, m. Judge Wayne—Vol. II. 160, 161.
Campbell, Alexander 1st—Vol. II. 159, 160.
Campbell, Alexander 2nd. m. Miss Fitzhugh—Vol. II. 161.
Campbell, Anna, m. Dr. Tennant—Vol. II. 161.
Campbell, Rev. Archibald 1st. m. (1) Rebecca Stuat, (2) Miss McCoy—Vol. II. 158, 159-162, 164; Vol. II. 422.
Campbell, Archibald 2nd. m. Miss Hughs—Vol. II. 161.
Campbell, Chas., (The Historian)—Vol. I. 65, 130, 139, 336, 396; Vol. II. 144, 326.
Campbell, Eliza, m. Mr. Leland—Vol. II. 161.
Campbell, Emily, m. Robert Mayo—Vol. II. 161.
Campbell, Ferdinand, Prof. W. & M.—Vol. II. 160, 161.
Campbell, Frederick, son of Rev. Archibald—Vol. II. 160.
Campbell, Gilbert—Vol. II. 436.
Campbell, J.—Vol. I. 446.
Campbell, Jas.—Vol. I. 393.

Campbell, Jno., son of Rev. Archibald—Vol. II. 160-162.
Campbell, Louisa, m. Jno. Mayo—Vol. II. 161.
Campbell, Lucy—Vol. II. 161.
Campbell, Octavia—Vol. II. 161.
Campbell, Sarah, m. Landon Berkeley—Vol. II. 161.
Campbell, Thos. (Poet)—Vol. II. 160.
Campbell Parishes and County—Vol. II. 14, 17.
Campbell's History of Va.—Vol. I. 139, 295, 311, 396; Vol. II. 290.
"Campbellton" (Campbell)—Vol. II. 161.
Campbellites—Vol. II. 58.
Campler, Alexander—Vol. II. 479.
Cams, or Carns, Rev.—Vol. I. 257.
Cannell, Isaac—Vol. II. 271.
Cannon, Elizabeth—Vol. II. 483.
Cannon, Grandison—Vol. II. 483.
Cannon, Jno., m. Sarah H. Brazier—Vol. II. 483.
Cannon, Mr. L., of Ireland—Vol. II. 483.
Cannon, Sarah Edith, m. Col. Wm. Fowke Phillips—Vol. II. 483.
Canon, 35th, Proposed Alteration—Vol. II. 369.
Cant—Vol. I. 364.
Carberry, Col., of 36th U. S. Infantry—Vol. II. 154.
Carey, Matthew, of Phila.—Vol. II. 235, 236.
Cargill—Vol. I. 192.
Cargill, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 288, 309; Vol. II. 393, 401, 402, 412.
Carlisle, Jno.—Vol. II. 257.
Carlisle, Rev. Dr., of Salem—Vol. II. 362.
Carlton, Edward—Vol. II. 13.
Carlton, Stephen—Vol. I. 387.
Carmichael, E. H.—Vol. II. 73.
Carmichael, Jas.—Vol. II. 72.
Carnes, Rev.—Vol. I. 328, 329.
Carney's Spring Chapel, (Fred)—Vol. II. 283, 284.
Caroline County and Parishes—Vol. I. 409.
Carpenter, Mr.—Vol. II. 103.
Carpenter, Rev.—Vol. I. 267.
Carr—Vol. I. 139, 411; Vol. II. 215, 428.
Carr, Dabney—Vol. II. 289.
Carr, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 385.
Carr, Wm. B., m. Laura E. S. Phillips—Vol. II. 483.
Carraway, Rev.—Vol. I. 321, 325, 326, 327, 372, 373.
Carraway, Mrs—Vol. I. 373.
Carrington—Vol. I. 483; Vol. II. 13, 26-29, 32, 37, 428.
Carrington, Anne, daughter of Paul 2nd. m. Col. Wm. Cabell, Jr.—Vol. II. 29, 62.
Carrington, Clement, son of Paul 2nd—Vol. II. 29.
Carrington, Codrington—Vol. II. 35.
Carrington, Col. Edward, son of Geo. 1st. m. Eliza Ambler—Vol. I. 98, 490; Vol. II. 29, 35.
Carrington, Mrs. Col. Edward—Vol. I. 96-101, 140, 142, 201, 232-234.
Carrington, Col. Geo. 1st., son of Paul 1st. m. Anne Mayo—Vol. II. 13, 29, 34, 37.
Carrington, Geo. 2nd, son of Geo. 1st—Vol. II. 13, 29, 34.
Carrington, Geo., 3rd., son of Paul 2nd—Vol. II. 13, 29, 34.
Carrington, Hannah, daughter of Geo. 1st. m. Col. Nicholas Cabell—Vol. II. 29.
Carrington, Henningham, daughter of Geo. 1st—Vol. II. 29.
Carrington, Henry, son of Paul 2nd—Vol. II. 29.
Carrington, Joseph, son of Geo. 1st—Vol. II. 29.
Carrington, Letitia, daughter of Paul 2nd—Vol. II. 29.
Carrington, Martha, daughter of Paul 2nd—Vol. II. 29.
Carrington, Mary, daughter of Geo. 1st. m. Mr. Watkins—Vol. II. 29.

Carrington, Mary, daughter of Paul 2nd—Vol. II. 29.
Carrington, Mayo, son of Geo. 1st—Vol. II. 29, 35.
Carrington, Nathaniel, son of Geo. 1st—Vol. II. 29.
Carrington, Paul 1st. (Emigrant), m. Miss Henningham—Vol. II. 28-30.
Carrington, Judge Paul 2nd, son of Geo. 1st. m. (1) Miss Read, (2) Priscilla Sims—Vol. I. 483; Vol. II. 29, 30, 62, 450, 451.
Carrington, Judge Paul 3rd, son of Paul 2nd—Vol. II. 29, 450-451.
Carrington, Robert, son of Paul 2nd —Vol. II. 29.
Carrington, William, son of Geo. 1st—Vol. II. 29.
Carter—Vol. I. 183, 218, 319, 364, 422, 461; Vol. II. 52, 82, 105, 110, 111, 116, 123, 173, 181, 206, 221, 279, 298, 428.
Carter, Mr., of Amherst, m. Miss Fauntleroy—Vol. II. 480.
Carter, Councellor of "Nomini," son of Robert 2nd—Vol. II. 111-112.
Carter, Miss, daughter of Chas., of Fredericksburg. m. Robert Page, of Hanover—Vol. I. 339.
Carter, Ann, daughter of Cleave Carter, m. John Carter 1st—Vol. II. 110, 121.
Carter, Ann, daughter of King Carter, m. Benj. Harrison, of Berkley—Vol. II. 111.
Carter, Chas. 1st, son of Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 110.
Carter, Chas. 2nd., son of King Carter, m. (1) Miss Walker, (2) Miss Byrd, (3) Miss Taliafero—Vol. II. 111.
Carter, Chas., of Corotoman and Shirley, m. (1) Mary ——, (2) Ann Butler Moore—Vol. I. 318, 382; Vol. II. 112-114, 122, 125, 283, 495.
Carter, Mrs. Mary, wife of Chas., of Corotoman—Vol. II. 122.
Carter, Chas., of Fredericksburg, m. Elizabeth Lewis—Vol. I. 339; Vol. II. 72, 186, 187, 202, 232.
Carter, Chas. L.—Vol. II. 72.
Carter, Cleave—Vol. II. 110, 121.
Carter, Dale—Vol. II. 125.
Carter, Edward—Vol. II. 58.
Carter, Eleanor, daughter of Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 110, 121.
Carter, Elizabeth, daughter of King Carter, m. (1) Nathanial Burwell, (2) Dr. Geo. Nicholas—Vol. I. 153; Vol. II. 111.
Carter, Geo. 1st, son of Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 110, 121.
Carter, George 2nd., son of King Carter—Vol. II. 111, 215.
Carter, Henry—Vol. I. 396; Vol. II. 125.
Carter, James—Vol. I. 325.
Carter, Rev. Jesse—Vol. I. 390, 414; Vol. II. 33.
Carter, Jno. 1st., of Lancaster. m. (1) Jane Glyn, (2) Ann Carter, (3) Sarah Ludlowe—Vol. II. 110, 116, 117, 121, 123, 227.
Carter, Jno. 2nd, son of Jno. 1st, m. (1) Elizabeth Wormley, (2) Miss Loyd—Vol. II. 110, 116, 123.
Carter, Jno. 3rd., son of King Carter. m. Miss Hill—Vol. II. 111.
Carter, Judith, daughter of King Carter, m. Mann Page—Vol. I. 339; Vol. II. 111, 122.
Carter, Joseph—Vol. II. 125.
Carter, Landon, of Sabine Hall, son of King Carter, m. (1) Elizabeth Wormley, (2) Maria Byrd, (3) Miss Beale—Vol. II. 111, 178.
Carter, Landon, of Richmond County, m. Catherine Tayloe—Vol. II. 182.
Carter, Lucy, daughter of King Carter, m. Henry Fitzhugh—Vol. II. 111.
Carter, Maria, daughter of Landon, m. Robt. Beverley—Vol. II. 482.
Carter, Mary, daughter of King Carter—Vol. II. 111.

Carter, Peter, m. Mary Ann Ellis—Vol. II. 462.
Carter, Robert (King) 1st. son of Jno. 1st. m. (1) Judith Armistead, (2) Betty Landon (widow Willis)—Vol. I. 205, 218, 311, 324, 339, 345-347, 351, 353; Vol. II. 110, 111, 113, 116, 117-119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 153, 290, 495.
Carter, Robert 2nd. of Nomini, son of King Carter, m. Miss Bladen—Vol. I. 458; Vol. II. 111, 153.
Carter, Robt. Wormeley—Vol. II. 436.
Carter, Sarah, daughter of Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 110, 121.
Carter, Sarah, Betty and Ludlow—Vol. II. 122.
Carter, Thos.—Vol. II. 34.
"Carter Hall" (Burwell)—Vol. I. 353, 370; Vol. II. 289, 293.
Cartersville Church—Vol. II. 38.
Caruthers—Vol. I. 227, 294.
Cary, or Carey—Vol. I. 97, 139, 238, 303, 326, 330, 364, 414, 455; Vol. II. 39, 108, 109, 428.
Cary, Miss, m. Archibald Bolling—Vol. I. 455.
Cary, Miss, m. Thos. Isham Randolph—Vol. I. 455.
Cary, Miss, m. Thos. Mann Randolph—Vol. I. 455.
Cary, Miss, m. Joseph Kincade—Vol. I. 455.
Cary, Miss, m. Benj. Watkins—Vol. I. 451.
Cary, Miss, m. Geo. Wm. Fairfax—Vol. I. 108.
Cary, Archibald, of Amphill—Vol. I. 340, 455; Vol. II. 34.
Cary, Col. G. A.—Vol. I. 236.
Cary, Henry, m. Miss Randolph—Vol. I. 179, 455.
Cary, Jno., of Bristol, England—Vol. I. 455.
Cary, Jno.—Vol. I. 236, 326.
Cary, Mary, m. Edward Jaqueline 1st—Vol. I. 101, 108-110.
Cary, Miles—Vol. I. 236, 455.
Cary, Polly, m. Carter Page—Vol. I. 340, 455.
Cary, Richard—Vol. I. 238.
Cary, Robt.—Vol. I. 326.
Carey, Col. Wilson, of "Celeys"—Vol. I. 101, 108, 185.
Cary, Wilson Miles, of "Carysbrook"—Vol. I. 109, 235, 236, 242.
"Carysbrook" (Cary)—Vol. I. 242.
Caslett, Capt. Jno.—Vol. I. 404.
"Castle Hill" (Rives)—Vol. II. 46.
Castleman, Rev. Robt. A.—Vol. II. 317, 342, 343.
Castleman, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 475.
Catesby—Vol. II. 429.
Cathcart, Robt. "Moderator"—Vol. I. 432.
Catlett—Vol. I. 330; Vol. II. 428.
Catlett, Chas.—Vol. II. 259.
Catlett, Jno., m. E. Gaines—Vol. II. 77, 96.
Catlett, Rebecca, m. Francis Conway—Vol. II. 96.
Catlett, Judith and Elizabeth—Vol. II. 97.
Cattail Church, King William—Vol. I. 381, 382.
"Causons" (Bland)—Vol. I. 446, 447.
Caves—Vol. II. 82, 94.
Cave, Benj.—Vol. II. 74, 85.
Cave, David—Vol. II. 76.
Cave, William—Vol. II. 77.
Caw, Thos.—Vol. II. 42.
Cazenove, Lewis A.—Vol. II. 268, 271.
Cazenove, Wm. G.—Vol. II. 268.
Cecils (Religious Sect)—Vol. II. 360.
Cedar Creek Chapel (Fred.)—Vol. II. 283.
"Cedar Grove" (McCall)—Vol. II. 180.
"Celeys" (Cary)—Vol. I. 108.
Cennick, Mr.—Vol. I. 429.
Cerwin—Vol. II. 429.
Cewling, Mr. Jas.—Vol. I. 305.
Chadouin—Vol. I. 468.
Chalmers (writer)—Vol. II. 144.

Chamberlain, Sam'l—Vol. II. 336.
Chamberlain—Vol. I. 277.
Chamberlaine, Richard—Vol. II. 15.
Chamberlayne—Vol. II. 428.
Chamberlayne, Edward—Vol. I. 380.
Chamberlayne, Wm.—Vol. I. 387.
Chambers, Rev.—Vol. II. 322.
Chambers, Thos.—Vol. I. 487.
Chambliss—Vol. I. 446.
Champe—Vol. II. 111.
Champe, Col., of King George—Vol. II. 474.
Champe, Jno.—Vol. II. 187.
Champe, Miss, m. Austin Brokenbrough—Vol. II. 474.
Chandler, Rev. Dr.—Vol. I. 168; Vol. II. 351.
Chandler, Robt.—Vol. II. 15.
Change in Service, Proposal by Bishops—Vol II. 373.
"Chantilly" (Lee)—Vol. II. 140, 143, 171.
Chapin, Rev. Sewar—Vol. I. 318, 320.
Chapline, Josiah—Vol. II. 336, 337.
Chapline, Moses W.—Vol. II. 336.
Chapline, W., Sr.—Vol. II. 337.
Chapline, Wm., Jr.—Vol. II. 336, 337.
Chapman—Vol. II. 206.
Chapman, Dr.—Vol. I. 407.
Chapman, Edmund—Vol. I. 416.
Chapman, Capt. Henry—Vol. I. 247.
Chapman, Wm.—Vol. II. 268.
"Chappawamsic" (Harrison)—Vol. II. 214.
Charles City County and Parish—Vol. I. 314, 437.
Charles, or Charles River Parish, York County—Vol. I. 239.
Charles City Hundred—Vol. I. 314.
Charlotte Parishes and County—Vol. I. 482.
Charlottesville Church—Vol. II. 52.
Charlton—Vol. I. 259, 261.
Charlton, Bridget, m. Mr. Foxcroft—Vol. I. 256, 258.
Charlton, Elizabeth—Vol. I. 256.
Charlton, Mr. Henry—Vol. I. 254.
Charlton, Mr. Stephen—Vol. I. 253, 254.
Chase, Bishop, his college in Ohio—Vol. II. 306, 336.
Chase, Rev.—Vol. I. 267.
Chasteen—Vol. I. 468.
Chasteen, Isham—Vol. II. 13.
"Chatham" (Fitzhugh)—Vol. II. 183, 195, 202.
Chatham, Lord—Vol. I. 412; Vol. II. 476.
Chattelux—Vol. I. 211.
"Chatterton" (Tayloe)—Vol. II. 182.
"Chattsworth" (Randolph)—Vol. I. 139.
Cheesecake Church—Vol. I. 197.
"Chellowe" (Bolling)—Vol. II. 62.
Chesley, Capt.—Vol. I. 178.
Chesley, Rev.—Vol. I. 489; Vol. II. 162.
Chesley, Robt.—Vol. II. 192.
Chesterfield County and Parishes—Vol. I. 125, 448.
Chevers, Jno. M.—Vol. I. 259.
Chevers, Rev. Mark L.—Vol. I. 231, 237; Vol. II. 23.
Chew—Vol. II. 94.
Chew, Miss Alice—Vol II. 97, 98.
Chew, James—Vol. II. 98.
Chew, Jno.—Vol. II. 72.
Chew, Larkin—Vol. II. 72, 97.
Chew, Miss Milly—Vol. II. 97. 98.
Chew, Robt. I.—Vol. II. 72.
Chew, Thos.—Vol. II. 72.
Chewming—Vol. I. 364, 365.
Chewning, Robt.—Vol. II. 127, 359, 360, 373.
Chewning, Wm.—Vol. II. 125.
Chicawane, or Northumberland—Vol. II. 131.
Chichely, Sir Henry (Baronet)—Vol. I. 364, 372; Vol. II. 116.
Chichely, Lady Agatha—Vol. I. 357.
Chichester—Vol. I. 364; Vol. II. 233.
Chichester, Geo. M.—Vol. II. 238, 276, 277.
Chichester, Mrs. (Miss Peyton)—Vol. II. 467.
Chichester, Richard—Vol. II. 125.

Chickahominy Church—Vol. I. 200.
Chickcoun (Northumberland)—Vol. II. 131.
Childs, Henry—Vol. I. 387.
Chiles, Henry—Vol. I. 415.
"Chilham Castle" (Digges)—Vol. I. 239, 243.
Chilton, Chas.—Vol. II. 436.
Chilton, Jno.—Vol. II. 127.
Chilton, Thos.—Vol. II. 436.
Chilton, Wm.—Vol. II. 277, 436.
Chinn—Vol. II. 173, 206.
Chinn, Jno.—Vol. II. 125.
Chinn, Jno. G.—Vol. II. 176.
Chinn, Joseph—Vol. II. 125.
Chinn, Raleigh—Vol. I. 125; Vol. II. 173.
Chinn, Thos.—Vol. II. 125.
Chinquapin Church—Vol. II. 21, 23.
Chippoax—Vol. I. 92.
Chisholm—Vol. I. 280.
Chisholm, Rev. James—Vol. I. 280, 281; Vol. II. 307.
Chisholm, Wm.—Vol. II. 9, 10.
Chiskiack Parish—Vol. I. 250.
Chiskiake—Vol. I. 92, 197, 243.
Chisman—Vol. I. 240.
Chiswell—Vol. II. 111.
Christall, Rev. Henry—Vol. II. 467.
Christ Church, Alexandria—Vol. I. 31, 32, 34; Vol. II. 226, 227, 245, 256, 257, 261, 263, 268, 484, 485.
Christ Church, Baltimore—Vol. II. 178.
Christ Church, Greenville—Vol. I. 481.
Christ Church, Lancaster—Vol. I. 356, 357, 373; Vol. II. 110, 112, 114-120, 124, 125.
Christ Church Parish, Lancaster—Vol. II. 110, 112, 114-116, 123.
Christ Church, Norfolk—Vol. I. 274, 275, 277, 281; Vol. II. 70.
Christ Church, Richmond—Vol. I. 143.
Christ Church, Winchester—Vol. II. 287, 288.
Christian—Vol. I. 319; Vol. II. 428.
Christian, Rev. Edmund—Vol. I. 310; Vol. II. 52, 333.
Christian, Geo. W.—Vol. II. 58.
Christian, Henry—Vol. II. 58.
Christian, Israel—Vol. II. 318.
Christian, Jno.—Vol. II. 58, 318.
Christian, Robt.—Vol. II. 58.
Christian Church—Vol. I. 449.
Christian Knowledge Society—Vol. II. 354, 355.
Christina—Vol. I. 283, 287, 302, 309.
Chuckatuck, in Nansemond—Vol. I. 302, 305, 306.
Chunn—Vol. II. 221. (Chinn?)
Churches in Western Va.—Vol. II. 327.
Church's Petition, Poem—Vol. II. 45, 46.
Churchill—Vol. I. 364-366, 369; Vol. II. 111.
Churchill, Wm.—Vol. I. 361, 368.
City Church, Mecklenburg—Vol. I. 487.
Civil Names of Va.—Vol. I. 192.
Clack, Jno.—Vol. I. 479.
Clagget, Bishop, of Md.—Vol. I. 34, 35; Vol. II. 199, 261, 272.
Claggett, Dr. Henry—Vol. II. 276, 277.
Clagget, Horatio—Vol. II. 268.
Claggett, R. H.—Vol. II. 268.
Claggett, Rev. Sam'l, m. Miss Brown—Vol. II. 199.
Claggett, Thos. H.—Vol. II. 277.
Claiborne—Vol. II. 428.
Claiborne, Daniel—Vol. I. 487.
Claiborne, Thos.—Vol. I. 479.
Claiborne, Wm. D.—Vol. I. 380.
Claiborne, Dr. Wm. S.—Vol. II. 58.
Clanrickard, Richard of—Vol. I. 118.
Clapham, Rev. Josiah (Josias)—Vol. II. 162, 165, 166, 190, 276.
Clapham, Wm.—Vol. II. 127.
Clarendon's History of the Rebellion—Vol. II. 138.
Clark, Ephm.—Vol. II. 42.
Clark, Hansom—Vol. II. 13.
Clark, Jno. F.—Vol. II. 337.
Clark, Rev., of Halifax—Vol. II. 13, 17.

Clark, Robt.—Vol. II. 42, 468.
Clark, Thos.—Vol. II. 13.
Clarke—Vol. I. 452; Vol. II. 428.
Clarksburg Churches—Vol. II. 336, 340.
Clarkson, Peter—Vol. II. 43.
Clarksville Church, Mecklenburg—Vol. I. 487.
Claughton, Jas.—Vol. II. 468.
Claughton, Pemberton—Vol. II. 468.
Claughton, Wm.—Vol. II. 132.
Clay—Vol. I. 192.
Clay, Rev. Chas—Vol. II. 48-51, 61.
Clay, Henry (Statesman)—Vol. II. 48.
Clay, Obadiah—Vol. I. 487.
Clay, Rev. Paul—Vol. I. 453.
Clayborne—Vol. I. 240; Vol. II. 111.
Clayborne, Mr., of Dinwiddie—Vol. I. 475.
Clayborne, Miss, m. Rev. Jarratt—Vol. I. 475.
Claybourn—Vol. I. 259.
Clayton—Vol. II. 428, 466.
Clayton, Rev. Daniel—Vol. I. 388.
Clayton, Jno.—Vol. I. 179.
Clayton, Mr., m. Miss Pendleton—Vol. II. 298.
Clayton, Philip—Vol. II. 77, 78.
Clayton, Sam'l—Vol. II. 78.
Clayton, Wm.—Vol. I. 387.
Cleck, Jas. Rev.—Vol. II. 393.
Clements—Vol. II. 172, 429.
Clements, Jno.—Vol. I. 393, 405.
Clements, Maco—Vol. I. 405.
Clerical Associations—Vol. I. 42.
Clift—Vol. II. 206.
"Clifton" (Harrison)—Vol. II. 62.
Clopton—Vol. II. 428.
Clopton, Rev. Reuben—Vol. I. 380.
Clopton, Walton—Vol. I. 387.
Clopton, W.—Vol. I. 387.
Clough—Vol. II. 496.
Clover, Rev. Lewis P.—Vol. I. 87; Vol. II. 39.
Cloyd—Vol. II. 429.
Clughton—Vol. II. 468.
Coakley, Jno.—Vol. II. 73.
Coalsmouth Church—Vol. II. 346.
Coates—Vol. II. 429.
Cobb, Ambrose—Vol. I. 179.
Cobb, Robt.—Vol. I. 178, 524.
Cobb, Samuel—Vol. I. 440; Vol. II. 24.
"Cobbs" (Lee)—Vol. II. 136, 145.
Cobbs—Vol. I. 39, 40; Vol. II. 52, 429. (Cobb.)
Cobbs, Mr. Edward—Vol. II. 50.
Cobbs, Rev. Nicholas—Vol. II. 18, 19, 443, 444; Vol. II. 50, 53, 65, 262.
Cobbs, Thos.—Vol. I. 179.
Cock—Vol. I. 364.
Cock, Richard—Vol. I. 359.
Cockburn, Admiral—Vol. II. 148, 241.
Cockburn, Martin, m. Miss Bronaugh—Vol. I. 174; Vol. II. 226, 229, 241, 485.
Cockburn, Mrs. Martin (Miss Bronaugh)—Vol. II. 229.
Cocke—Vol. I. 303, 311, 461; Vol. II. 428.
Cocke, Bowler—Vol. I. 141.
Cocke, Henry—Vol. I. 479.
Cocke, Jno. R.—Vol. II. 13.
Cocke, Gen. Philip, St. George—Vol. II. 40, 51.
Cocke, Wm.—Vol. II. 435.
Cofer, Rev.—Vol. II. 18, 39, 66.
Coffer, Thos. Withers—Vol. II. 226, 270, 485.
Coffin, Rev.—Vol. II. 177, 181.
Coghill, Jesse—Vol. I. 451.
Coharneittary (Chief)—Vol. II. 478.
Cohoon, Samuel—Vol. I. 290.
Coke, Bishop—Vol. II. 353.
Cole—Vol. I. 192, 243, 461.
Cole, M., of Matchoactoke River—Vol. II. 131.
Cole, Rev.—Vol. I. 356, 438; Vol. II. 103.
Cole, Gulielmi—Vol. I. 244. (See Wm.)
Cole, Jno.—Vol. II. 48, 52.
Cole, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 310, 329; Vol. II. 82.

Cole, Miss, m. Dudley Digges—Vol. I. 244.
Cole, Rev. Roscoe—Vol. I. 238.
Cole, Rev. Samuel—Vol. II. 127.
Cole, Hon. Wm., m. Martha ———. —Vol. I. 354; Vol. II. 290.
Cole, Mrs. Martha (widow of Hon. Wm.), m. Lewis Burwell—Vol. I. 354.
Cole, Susannah, m. Dudley Digges 2nd—Vol. I. 244.
Coleman—Vol. I. 489; Vol. II. 428.
Coleman, Rev.—Vol. I. 470, 474.
Coleman, Daniel—Vol. I. 415; Vol. II. 34.
Coleman, James—Vol. II. 97.
Coleman, Jno.—Vol. I. 324; Vol. II. 13, 58.
Coleman, Robert—Vol. I. 404.
Coles—Vol. I. 241; Vol. II. 428.
Coles, Edward—Vol. II. 468.
Coles, Col. Isaac, m. (1) Miss Lightfoot, (2) Miss Thompson—Vol. II. 15.
Coles, Isaac, of Halifax—Vol. II. 13, 15.
Coles, Jno.—Vol. I. 290; Vol. II. 50.
Coles, Capt. Jno. B.—Vol. II. 60.
Coles, Walter—Vol. II. 13.
College Landing—Vol. I. 198.
College Lands—Vol. I. 448.
"Colleton," or "Union Hill" (Cabell) —Vol. II. 62.
Collier—Vol. I. 192.
Collier, Chas.—Vol. I. 376.
Collier, Jno.—Vol. I. 376.
Collier, Rev.—Vol. I. 258.
Collings—Vol. I. 192.
Collings, Rev. Henry—Vol. I. 384-386.
Collins, Wm.—Vol. II. 350.
Colonization Society—Vol. I. 55.
Colquett, Achilles—Vol. II. 13.
Colson, Wm.—Vol. I. 404.
Colston—Vol. II. 173, 177, 428.
Colston, Col. Edward—Vol. I. 40; Vol. II. 300.
Colston, Raleigh—Vol. II. 285, 297.
Colston, Thos.—Vol. II. 72.
Colston, Travers—Vol. II. 468.
Colston, W. T.—Vol. II. 176.
Collton, Rev. Chauncey—Vol. I. 291, 301.
Combs, Jos.—Vol. II. 276.
Communicants, the requiring of Lay Delegates to be—Vol. I. 44.
Compton, Bishop—Vol. I. 162.
Conclusion as to Formation of Va. Character—Vol. I. 188.
Conrad, Mr., of Martinsburg—Vol. I. 281.
Conrad, Mr., of New Orleans, m. Miss Lewis—Vol. II. 232.
Conrad, Frederick—Vol. II. 284.
Convention of 1776, List of Members—Vol. I. 153.
Conway—Vol. II. 94, 103, 173, 206; Vol. II. 428, 429.
Conway, Col.—Vol. II. 125.
Conway, Mr.—Vol. II. 185, 205, 206.
Conway, Edwin, m. Elizabeth Thompson—Vol. II. 96, 125, 127.
Conway, Francis—Vol. II. 96.
Conway, Jno., m. Miss Peyton—Vol. II. 103.
Conway, Mrs. Jno. (Miss Peyton)—Vol. II. 467.
Conway, Mrs. L. H.—Vol. II. 97.
Conway, Miss Mary—Vol II. 98.
Conway, Nelly, m. James Madison —Vol. II. 96, 97.
Conway, Richard—Vol. II. 268.
Cook—Vol. II. 298.
Cook, Capt. Jno.—Vol. I. 276.
Cook, Mrs. (Miss Pendleton)—Vol. II. 299.
Cook, Rev.—Vol. I. 421, 422.
Cook, Thos.—Vol. I. 324.
Cooke—Vol. II. 206.
Cooke, Rev.—Vol. I. 417.
Cooke, Mr., m. Elizabeth Travers—Vol. II. 204.
Cooke, Miss, m. Henry Fitzhugh—Vol. II. 193.
Cooke, Hannah, m. Jno. Brown—Vol. II. 205.
Cooke, James—Vol. II. 73.

Cooke, Jno. Eaton (Author)—Vol. II. 437.
Cooke, Traverse—Vol. II. 198.
Cool Spring Meeting House—Vol. II. 220, 221.
Cooper—Vol. II. 428.
Cooper, Mr.—Vol. II. 194.
Cooper, Miss, m. Dennis Smelt—Vol. I. 401.
Cooper, Walls—Vol. I. 290.
Coot, Jno.—Vol. I. 326.
Copedge—Vol. II. 215.
Copeland, Mr., m. Miss Harrison—Vol. I. 311.
Copland, Rev.—Vol. I. 85.
Cople Parish—Vol. II. 147, 149, 152-154, 158, 162, 176, 181.
Coppedge, Chas.—Vol. II. 469.
Corbell, Mr. Thos.—Vol. I. 306.
Corbett, Garnett—Vol. I. 241.
Corbin (Corbyn)—Vol. I. 329, 330, 364, 365, 412; Vol. II. 145, 181, 428, 475.
Corbin, Mr., m. Lettuce Lee—Vol. II. 138.
Corbin, Miss, m. Mr. Allerton—Vol. II. 146.
Corbin, Miss, m. Carter Braxton—Vol. II. 146.
Corbin, Alice, m. Benj. Needler—Vol. II. 146.
Corbin, Anne, m. Mann Page—Vol. II. 181.
Corbin, Anne, m. Wm. Tayloe—Vol. II. 181.
Corbin, Gawin 1st. son of Henry 1st. m. Miss Bassett—Vol. II. 146.
Corbin, Gawin 2nd, son of Gawin 1st. m. Hannah Lee—Vol. I. 376; Vol. II. 146, 495.
Corbin, Henry 1st—Vol. I. 356, 357, 359, 364, 372; Vol. II. 127, 145, 146, 152, 181.
Corbin, Jenny, m. Mr. Bushrod—Vol. II. 146.
Corbin, Joanna, m. Maj. Robert Tucker—Vol. II. 146.
Corbin, Jno.—Vol. I. 405; Vol. II. 146.
Corbin, Jno. Taylor—Vol. I. 376.
Corbin, Letitia, m. Richard Lee—Vol. II. 138, 146, 152.
Corbin, Martha, m. George Turberville—Vol. II. 146.
Corbin, Col. Richard, of Laneville, m. Betty Tayloe—Vol. I. 375, 376, 381; Vol. II. 181, 495.
Corbin, Thos. 1st, son of Henry 1st—Vol. II. 138, 145, 146.
Cornick, Mr. Jno.—Vol. I. 248.
Cornick—Vol. I. 249.
Cornick, Joel—Vol. I. 249.
Cornwallis, Lord—Vol. I. 109, 227; Vol. II. 51.
Cornwall Parish, Charlotte—Vol. I. 482, 490.
"Corotoman" (Carter)—Vol. I. 311; Vol. II. 111, 122, 125.
Corprew, Geo. D.—Vol. I. 249.
Cosby—Vol. I. 240.
Cosby, Dabney—Vol. II. 323.
Cosby, David—Vol. II. 42.
"Cottage," The (Ambler)—Vol. I. 97, 99, 109, 110.
Cottington, Lord Francis—Vol. II. 138.
Cottington, Jas—Vol. II. 138.
Cottington, Miss (Mrs. Ludwell)—Vol. II. 138.
Cotton—Vol. I. 192.
Cotton, Rev.—Vol. I. 254, 257.
Cottrell, Jno.—Vol. II. 468.
Council, Hardy—Vol. I. 304.
Courtenay—Vol. II. 464.
Court-House Church, Old—Vol. I. 478.
Courts, Jno.—Vol. II. 268.
Coutts, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 438.
"Coventry" (Dangerfield)—Vol. I. 406.
Covington, Richard—Vol. I. 404.
Covington, Wm.—Vol. I. 393, 405.
Cow Creek Church—Vol. II. 349.
Cowles, T. M.—Vol. II. 336.
Cowper—Vol. I. 280.
Cowper, Mrs. Anne P. P.—Vol. I. 299.
Cowper, Jno.—Vol. I. 236.

Cowper, the poet—Vol. I. 55, 87, 100.
Cox—Vol. I. 192, 280; Vol. II. 298, 301, 496.
Cox, Fleet—Vol. II. 153.
Cox, Jno.—Vol. I. 486.
Cox, Peter—Vol. II. 468.
Cox, Presley—Vol. II. 268.
Coxe, Miss, m. Lorenzo Lewis—Vol. II. 232.
Coxe, Wm.—Vol. II. 50.
Cox, Rev.—Vol. I. 240.
Crabb, Jno.—Vol. II. 153.
Craddock (Carodoc)—Vol. II. 429.
Craddock, Elizabeth, m. Jno. Jaqueline—Vol. I. 104.
Craddock, Granville—Vol. II. 13.
Craddock, Lieut.—Vol. II. 432.
Craford, David—Vol. I. 387.
Cragne, Rev. Jas—Vol. II. 467.
Craig—Vol. I. 192.
Craig, Jas.—Vol. I. 484, 485.
Craig, Rev. Jas—Vol. II. 10, 217, 218.
Craig, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 344, 345, 347.
Craig, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 490.
Craik, Rev.—Vol. II. 344, 347, 348.
Craioby, Wm.—Vol. II. 24.
Cralle, Capt. Jno.—Vol. II. 468.
Cralle, Kenner—Vol. II. 468.
Cralle, Thos.—Vol. II. 468.
Crashaw, Rev.—Vol. I. 67, 69, 74, 76, 121.
Crawford—Vol. II. 428.
Crawford, Rev. Chas.—Vol. II. 57-59.
Crawford, David—Vol. II. 58.
Crawford, Nelson—Vol. II. 58.
Crawford, Col. Wm.—Vol. I. 278, 280.
Crawford, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 51, 59.
Crawford, W. S.—Vol. II. 58.
Crawley, Robt.—Vol. I. 178.
Crease, Anthony—Vol. II. 268
Crease, J. H.—Vol. II. 268.
Creel, Dr. D.—Vol. II. 249.
Crews, Thos.—Vol. II. 58.
Crocker, Dr., of Providence—Vol. II. 362.
Crockford, Jno.—Vol. II. 268.
Croes, Rev. Robt—Vol. I. 143, 144.
Cromley, Jas.—Vol. II. 281.
Cromwell—Vol. I. 189; Vol. II. 106-108.
Cromwell, Oliver—Vol. I. 291, 370; Vol. II. 137, 229, 253, 300, 352.
Cromwell, Thos., of Putney—Vol. I. 291.
Crooper—Vol. I. 270.
Crosk, Edward—Vol. I. 404.
Croswell, Rev. Dr., of New Haven—Vol. II. 362.
Crowley, Nathaniel—Vol. I. 179.
Cruden, Rev. Alexander—Vol. I. 390, 401.
Crump—Vol. II. 215.
Crump, Jno.—Vol. II. 72.
Crump, Richard—Vol. II. 34.
Crumples, Wm.—Vol. I. 304.
Crusoe, Robinson—Vol. I. 283.
Crutcher—Vol. II. 206.
Crutcher, Thos.—Vol. II. 72.
Crutchfield, Maj.—Vol. I. 236.
Crute (Crwt)—Vol. II. 429.
Crute, Robt.—Vol. II. 13.
Culpeper—Vol. II. 106, 110.
Culpepper, Lord Thos.—Vol. II. 105. 106, 108. 193, 282, 398.
Culpepper County—Vol. II. 74.
Cumberland County and Parishes—Vol. I. 98, 139; Vol. II. 33.
Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg Co.—Vol. I. 482; Vol. II. 179.
Cummings, Rev. Geo.—Vol. I. 145, 276, 281.
Cunliff, Henry—Vol. II. 469.
Cunliffe—Vol. II. 429.
Cunningham—Vol. I. 489, 461; Vol. II. 82.
Cunningham, J. A.—Vol. I. 461.
Cunningham Chapel—Vol. II. 281, 283, 288.
Curd—Vol. I. 461.
Curdsville Church—Vol. II. 39.
Cureton, Jno.—Vol. I. 487.

Curle, Thos.—Vol. I. 230.
Curle, Wilson, of Hampton—Vol. I. 292.
"Curls" (Randolph)—Vol. I. 80, 136, 138, 139, 140, 293, 294, 398.
Curls Church—Vol. I. 137.
Currie, Geo.—Vol. II. 13.
Currie, Rev. David—Vol. I. 123.
Currie, Rev. E., of Lancaster—Vol. II. 112, 113.
Currie, Mrs.—Vol. II. 112.
Curtis—Vol. I. 330, 364, 365.
Curtis, Rice—Vol. II. 72.
Curtis, Rice, Jr.—Vol. II. 72.
Curtis, Z. B.—Vol. II. 337.
Cushing, Mr.—Vol. II. 30.
Custis—Vol. I. 259, 262, 270; Vol. II. 428.
Custis, Daniel Parke—Vol. I. 387.
Custis, Edmund—Vol. I. 326.
Custis, Edmund, of London, son of Jno. 1st—Vol. I. 262.
Custis, Geo. Washington Parke, of "Arlington"—Vol. I. 180, 196; Vol. II. 169, 231.
Custis, Mrs. G. W. P., of Arlington (Miss Fitzhugh)—Vol. II. 196.
Custis, Jno. 1st. (Emigrant)—Vol. I. 22, 34, 180, 255, 262.
Custis, Jno. 2nd., of Arlington, son of Jno. 1st. m. (1) ——————. (2) Miss Scarborough—Vol. I. 262.
Custis, Jno. 3rd., son of Jno. 2nd—Vol. I. 262.
Custis, Maj. Jno. 4th., son of Jno. 3rd., m. Miss Parke—Vol. I. 179, 257, 262.
Custis, Joseph, son of Jno. 1st—Vol. I. 262.
Custis, Robert, of Rotterdam, son of Jno. 1st—Vol. I. 262.
Custis, Thos., of Baltimore, Ireland, son of Jno. 1st—Vol. I. 262.
Custis, Wm., son of Jno. 1st—Vol. I. 262.
Custis, Mr., son of Mrs. Washington—Vol. II. 184, 185.
Custis, Mrs., m. Dr. Daniel Steuart—Vol. II. 231.
Custis, Miss, daughter of Jno. Custis, m. Col. Argal Yeardley—Vol. I. 262.
Custis, Miss, wife of Lawrence Lewis—Vol. II. 231.
Cutchins, Thos.—Vol. I. 306.
Cutter, Rev.—Vol. II. 275.
Cypress Chapel—Vol. I. 289.

Dabnee, Cornelius—Vol. I. 387.
Dabney—Vol. I. 330; Vol. II. 428.
Dabney, Benjamin—Vol. I. 325.
Dabney, Mr. Wm.—Vol. I. 380.
Dade—Vol. I. 240; Vol. II. 185, 206, 256.
Dade, Baldwin—Vol. II. 192, 258, 268.
Dade, Cadwaller I.—Vol. II. 190, 192.
Dade, Horatio—Vol. II. 186.
Dade, Langhorne—Vol. II. 190, 192.
Dade, Townshend—Vol. II. 186, 190, 191, 258, 268, 270, 436.
Dagleish, Alexander—Vol. I. 325.
Daily—Vol. I. 489.
Dale's Gift—Vol. I. 123; Vol. II. 431.
Dale's attempt to get another daughter of Powhatan—Vol. II. 472.
Dale's Chapel—Vol. I. 278.
Dale Parish, Chesterfield—Vol. I. 439, 440, 448, 450, 451, 453, 455.
Dale—Vol. I. 278.
Dale, Commodore Richard—Vol. I. 278, 279; Vol. II. 357.
Dale, Sir Thomas—Vol. I. 75, 77-79, 81-85, 118, 123, 124, 125, 126, 136, 137, 253, 338, 439, 448; Vol. II. 425, 469, 472, 473.
Dalcho, Rev. Mr. (His History)—Vol. II. 352, 356.
Dalrymple, Rev. E. A.—Vol. II. 489.
Dalrymple, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 382, 386.
Dalton, John—Vol. II. 268, 270.
Dalton, Tristam—Vol. II. 268.
Dalton, Wm.—Vol. II. 43.

Dame, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 16, 30.
Dameron, Geo.—Vol. II. 469.
Dana, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 165, 262, 491.
Danton, W.—Vol. I. 259.
Dandridge—Vol. I. 282; Vol. II. 298, 428, 496.
Dandridge, Mrs. (Miss Pendleton)—Vol. II. 299.
Dandridge, John—Vol. I. 387.
Dandridge, Mary, m. John Spottswood—Vol. I. 166.
Dandridge, Nathaniel—Vol. I. 166.
Dangerfield—Vol. I. 405.
Dangerfield, Miss, m. G. C. Tarberville—Vol. II. 146.
Dangerfield, Col. John, m. Miss Merriwether—Vol. I. 405-406; Vol. II. 146, 405.
Dangerfield, John 1st. (Emigrant)—Vol. I. 405, 406.
Dangerfield, John, son of Col. Wm., m. (1) Miss Southall, (2) Miss Armstead—Vol. I. 406.
Dangerfield, LeRoy—Vol. I. 405, 406.
Dangerfield, Wm., m. Miss Fauntleroy—Vol. I. 405, 406; Vol. II. 72.
Dangerfield, Capt. Wm.—Vol. I. 393.
Dangerfield, Col. Wm., m. Miss Willis—Vol. I. 405, 406.
Daniel—Vol. I. 364; Vol. II. 94, 206, 428.
Daniel, Judge—Vol. II. 63, 204.
Daniel, J.—Vol. II. 90, 276.
Daniel, Peter, m. Sarah Travers—Vol. II. 198, 205.
Daniel, P. V.—Vol. II. 205.
Daniel, Sarah (Miss Travers)—Vol. II. 205.
Daniel, Travers, m. Frances Moncure—Vol. II. 205.
Darden, John—Vol. I. 304.
Darke, Genl.—Vol. II. 308.
Darne, Henry—Vol. II. 268.
Darneile, Rev. Mr. Isaac—Vol. II. 51, 59, 61.
Dashiel, Rev.—Vol. I. 38; Vol. II. 18, 147, 159, 261.
Dauson, Mr.—Vol. II. 24.
Davenport—Vol. II. 428.
Davenport, Biskett—Vol. II. 81.
Davenport, I. J. C.—Vol. II. 349.
Davenport, Rev. Joseph—Vol. I. 204, 239.
Davenport, Richard—Vol. II. 50.
Davenport, Thos.—Vol. II. 13, 34.
Davenport, Capt. Wm.—Vol. II. 469.
Davenport, Wm.—Vol. II. 132.
Davies—Vol. II. 429.
Davies, Mr., President of Princeton College—Vol. I. 15; Vol. II. 280.
Davies, Arthur B.—Vol. II. 58.
Davies, A. B., Jr.—Vol. II. 58.
Davies, Dr. H. L.—Vol. II. 58.
Davies, James—Vol. II. 58.
Davies, Capt. J.—Vol. II. 58
Davies, Nicholas—Vol. II. 34.
Davies, Rev. Price—Vol. I. 388; Vol. II. 496.
Davies, Rev. Samuel—Vol. I. 220, 385, 425, 429, 432, 433, 434, 435; Vol. II. 27, 30, 353, 354.
Davies, Whiting—Vol. II. 58.
Davies, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 184.
Davis—Vol. I. 280; Vol. II. 63, 69, 173, 428, 429.
Davis, Mrs. (Miss McGuire)—Vol. II. 150, 151.
Davis, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 168; Vol. II. 52, 358.
Davis, Chas., m. Rosanna Ellis—Vol. II. 462.
Davis, Isaac—Vol. II. 42, 43.
Davis, Capt. James—Vol. II. 431.
Davis, Mr. James—Vol. I. 305.
Davis, John—Vol. I. 304.
Davis, Rev. Richard—Vol. II. 307.
Davis, Robert—Vol. I. 404.
Davis, Rev. Peter—Vol. I. 310.
Davis, Samuel—Vol. I. 304.
Davis, Mr. Thomas—Vol. I. 129, 238, 259, 272, 274; Vol. II. 70, 132, 174, 260, 467.
Davis, William—Vol. I. 318, 320; Vol. II. 97, 184.
Dawkins—Vol. II. 429.
Dawley, Dennis—Vol. I. 249.

Dawson—Vol. I. 192. 240.
Dawson, Rev. Musgrave—Vol. I. 409; Vol. II. 20.
Dawson, Rev. Thomas, Commissary —Vol. I. 139, 167, 168, 222, 482, 483; Vol. II. 208, 217.
Day, Benj.—Vol. II. 72.
Day, James—Vol. I. 304.
Dayton, Chapel—Vol. II. 324.
De la War, Lord—Vol. I. 67-69, 70, 71, 75, 112, 118, 121-122, 253; Vol. II. 431.
De Richebourg, Phillipe—Vol. I. 466.
De Selding, E. F.—Vol. II. 350.
De Sylverack, Duke—Vol. I. 104.
Dean, Mr.—Vol. II. 251.
Dean, Miss Mary, m. Rev. Lewis Latane—Vol. I. 393.
Dean, Robt.—Vol. I. 326.
Deane—Vol. II. 173.
Deane, James—Vol. II. 35.
Debrun, Chas.—Vol. I. 326.
Debutts—Vol. I. 192.
De Butts, Rev. Lawrence—Vol. II. 69, 76, 158, 467.
Decatur, Commodore—Vol. I. 247.
De Coligny, Gaspard—Vol. I. 259.
Deep Creek—Vol. I. 280.
Dehon, Bishop—Vol. II. 358.
Delafiae, Reynard—Vol. II. 134.
Delany—Vol. II. 475.
Delancy, Bishop—Vol. II. 375.
Dell, Rev. Thomas—Vol. I. 258.
Deloney, Lewis—Vol. I. 483, 486.
"Denbigh" (Coles and Digges)—Vol. I. 241, 242, 244.
Denbigh Church—Vol. I. 241, 242.
Denbigh Parish—Vol. I. 240, 241.
Denby—Vol. II. 429.
Deneale, Geo.—Vol. II. 268.
Denison, Col. Nathan.—Vol. I. 417, 418.
Denison, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 178, 417. 418, 438.
Denny, Edmund—Vol. II. 236.
Deskin—Vol. II. 215.
Despard, Richard—Vol. II. 340.
Deter, Rev .Mr.—Vol. I. 467.
Dettingen Parish—Vol. II. 198, 199, 207, 208, 211, 213-215, 277.
Devereux, Rev.—Vol. I. 386.
Devereaux, Robert, Earl of Essex—Vol. I. 470.
Dew, Mr.—Vol. I. 177, 178.
Dewbre, Sam'l—Vol. II. 236.
Dewey—Vol. II. 429.
Dewey, L.—Vol. I. 445.
Dexter—Vol. I. 259.
Dibrell—Vol. I. 468.
Dick—Vol. I. 192.
Dick, Rev. Archibald—Vol. I. 413, 416.
Dick, Chas.—Vol. II. 72.
Dickenson—Vol. I. 413.
Dickenson, Rev. James—Vol. II. 35.
Dickenson, R. H.—Vol. II. 349.
Dickerson, Capt. and Col.—Vol. I. 342, 344, 347.
Dickerson, David—Vol. I. 416.
Dickins—Vol. II. 429.
Dickinson—Vol. II. 429.
Dickson—Vol. I. 280, 330; Vol. II. 496.
Dickson, Benj.—Vol. II. 13.
Dickson, Jno.—Vol. II. 436.
Dickson, Rev. Robt.—Vol. I. 249.
Didlake, James—Vol. I. 376.
Digges—Vol. I. 197, 226, 238-241, 243, 244; Vol. II. 221, 428.
Digges, Miss, m. Nathaniel Harrison, of Wakefield—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, Miss, m. Mr. Burwell—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, Miss, m. Mr. Fitzhugh—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, Miss, m. Mr. Nicholson—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, Mary, m. Capt. Francis Page —Vol. I. 196.
Digges, Miss, m. Mr. Powell—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, Miss, m. Mr. Stratton—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, Cole, 1st. of "Chilham"—Vol. I. 239, 241, 245.
Digges, Cole, 2nd. son of Dudley 2nd—Vol. I. 239.

1378319

Digges, Sir Dudley 1st—Vol. I. 238, 239, 244.
Digges, Dudley 2nd, son of Edward 1st, m. Susannah Cole—Vol. I. 238, 244.
Digges, Dudley 3rd., son of Cole Digges, m. (1) Miss Armistead, (2) Miss Wormley—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, Dudley 4th., son of Dudley 3rd, m. Louisa Digges—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, Edward 1st., son of Sir Dudley, m. Elizabeth ——— —Vol. I. 196, 197, 239, 241, 244.
Digges, Edward 2nd., son of Cole Digges—Vol. I. 239, 241, 244.
Digges, Edward 3rd, of Fauquier—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, Elizabeth (Mrs. Edward Digges)—Vol. I. 244.
Digges, Mary, m. Nathaniel Harrison, of Brandon—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, Thomas, of Fauquier—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, William 1st., son of Cole Digges—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, William 2nd, m. Elizabeth Digges—Vol. I. 239.
Digges Hundred—Vol. I. 239.
Diggs, Wm.—Vol. I. 446.
Dillard, James—Vol. II. 13, 58.
Dillard, Thos.—Vol. I. 376; Vol. II. 13, 15.
Dinwiddie, Elizabeth, m. Gerard Fowke, Esq.—Vol. II. 483.
Dinwiddie, Lawrence—Vol. II. 483.
Dinwiddie, Gov. Robert—Vol. I. 167, 172, 217, 218; Vol. II. 217, 247, 318, 465, 483.
Dinwiddie Parish and County—Vol. I. 469.
"Dipple" (Scott)—Vol. II. 197, 198, 199.
Disbrough, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 291.
Dishman, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
"Ditchley" (Lee)—Vol. II. 127, 134-136.
Dixon—Vol. I. 76, 192, 240.
Dixon, Rev. John—Vol. I. 325, 326, 374, 401.
Dixon, Robert—Vol. I. 487.
Dixon, Roger—Vol. II. 69, 72.
Dobbs, Arthur—Vol. I. 286.
Dobson, Mr.—Vol. I. 93.
Dobson, Wm.—Vol. II. 284.
Dobyns—Vol. I. 404.
Dobyns, Abner—Vol. II. 176.
Dodd, Dr.—Vol. II. 238, 293.
Doddridge, Rev. Joseph—Vol. I. 55, 155, 433, 434, 435, 459; Vol. II. 327-333, 336, 338, 353.
Doddridge, Philip—Vol. II. 330.
Dodsley, Wm.—Vol. I. 324.
Donald—Vol. I. 452.
Donaldson, John—Vol. II. 13.
Donaldson, Stephen—Vol. II. 276.
Donaphun—Vol. II. 173.
"Donation Church"—Vol. I. 249-250.
Donelson, John—Vol. II. 15.
Doniphan—Vol. II. 206.
Donithan, Mott—Vol. II. 198.
Doran—Vol. II. 496.
Dormar, John—Vol. I. 178.
Doughen, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 18, 39, 103.
Doughty, Francis—Vol. I. 404.
Douglas, Geo., of New York—Vol. I. 458.
Douglas, Thos.—Vol. II. 436.
Douglas, Mr.—Vol. II. 266.
Douglass, Billy and Martha—Vol. I. 459.
Douglass, C.—Vol. II. 277.
Douglass, Margaret (Peggy), m. Nicholas Merriwether—Vol. I. 458.
Douglass, Rev. Wm., m. Miss Nicholas Hunter—Vol. I. 401, 457, 458, 459, 461, 467.
Douthats—Vol. I. 319.
Dover Church—Vol. I. 457-459, 460.
Dowce, Thomas—Vol. I. 129.
Dowdal, Sam'l—Vol. II. 284.
Downing—Vol. I. 270.
Downing, Jno.—Vol. I. 301.
Downman—Vol. II. 173.
Downman, Fanny, m. James Ball—Vol. II. 127, 128.
Downman, Frances (Mrs. Raleigh Downman)—Vol. II. 127.

Downman, Joseph Ball, of Moratico —Vol. II. 128.
Downman, Raleigh, m. Frances —— —Vol. II. 124, 127, 128.
Downman, Raleigh W., of Belle Isle —Vol. II. 128.
Downs, Henry—Vol. II. 186.
Doyley—Vol. I. 192.
Doyley, Rev. Cope—Vol. I. 149. 231.
Dresser, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 10, 12, 13.
Dresser's Letter—Vol. II. 10.
Dresden Parish—Vol. I. 417.
Drew, Dolphin—Vol. I. 304.
Driver, John—Vol. I. 290.
Drury, Capt. Charles—Vol. I. 306.
Drury, Mr. Thomas—Vol. I. 306.
Drysdale, Gov.—Vol. I. 161-163, 385.
Drysdale Parish—Vol. I. 390, 409, 413, 414, 417.
Ducachet, Dr.—Vol. I. 237, 281.
Dudley—Vol. I. 240, 326, 364, 376.
Dudley, Mrs. (Miss Grymes)—Vol. I. 371.
Dudley, Ambrose—Vol. I. 326.
Dudley, Geo.—Vol. I. 326.
Dudley, James—Vol. I. 324.
Dudley, Richard—Vol. I. 326.
Dudley, Robert—Vol. I. 376.
Dudley, Thos.—Vol. I. 376.
Duke's Chapel—Vol. I. 477.
Dulany—Vol. II. 428.
Duling, Edward—Vol. II. 268.
"Dunfries Church"—Vol. II. 203, 209, 215, 237.
Dunbar, Rev. John—Vol. I. 318-320, 279.
Duncan, Chas.—Vol. I. 452.
"Dungeness" (Randolph)—Vol. I. 138, 139, 455.
Dunham, Capt.—Vol. II. 245.
Dunlap, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 374.
Dunlop, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 325.
Dunmore, Lord—Vol. I. 147, 211, 295, 447, 475; Vol. II. 311, 475, 495.
Dunn, Mrs. John (Miss Marye)—Vol. II. 69, 274.
Dunn, Rev. Jno., m. Miss Marye—Vol. I. 380, 453; Vol. II. 69, 274-276.
Dupuy, Bartholomew, m. Countess Susannah Lavillon—Vol. I. 467, 468.
Dupuy, James, Sr., of Nottoway—Vol. I. 468.
Dupuy, John James, of Prince George—Vol. I. 468.
Dupuys—Vol. I. 467, 468.
Durfey, Col.—Vol. I. 110, 111.
Duvall—Vol. I. 468.
Duval, Francis—Vol. I. 325.
Duval, Wm.—Vol. I. 325.
Duval, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 145, 465.
Dyer, Robt.—Vol. I. 479.
Dymer, Wm.—Vol. II. 125.
Dyson—Vol. I. 280.
Dyson, Dan'l—Vol. I. 452.

"Eagle's Nest" (Fitzhugh)—Vol. II. 138, 193.
"Eagle Point" (Lewis)—Vol. I. 329.
Earnest, Rev.—Vol. II. 84, 95, 103.
Easly, Roderick—Vol. II. 34.
East India School, of Charles City—Vol. I. 85.
Eastburn, Rev., of Accomac—Vol. I. 267, 268.
Eastburn, James Wallis, of Columbia College, N. Y.—Vol. I. 268.
Eastburn, Manton Bishop—Vol. I. 268.
"Easternview" (Randolph)—Vol. II. 221.
Eaton, Rev. Dr., of Boston—Vol. II. 362.
Eaton, Wm.—Vol. I. 179, 444, 446, 447.
Eburne, Rev. Samuel—Vol. I. 148, 149.
Echols, Richard—Vol. II. 13.
Eden, Gov.—Vol. I. 286, 411; Vol. II. 212.
Edenburgen, Jo.—Vol. II. 410.
Edenton, Town of—Vol. I. 283.
Edgecombe, Jno.—Vol. II. 479.

"Edgehill Pits"—Vol. II. 461.
Edloe, Jno.—Vol. I. 486.
Edmond, Robert, of Richmond—Vol. II. 461.
Edmonds—Vol. II. 221.
Edmondson, Jas.—Vol. II. 435.
Edmondson, Jno.—Vol. II. 435.
Edmondson, Jno., Jr.—Vol. II. 436.
Edmonson, James—Vol. I. 393.
Edmonson, Jno.—Vol. I. 393.
Edmonds—Vol. II. 428, 429.
Edmonds, Miss, of Brunswicke, m. Rev. Clement Read—Vol. II. 28.
Edmonds, Henry—Vol. I. 479.
Edmonds, Nicholas—Vol. I. 479.
Edmonds, Thos.—Vol. I. 479.
Edmundson—Vol. II. 13.
Edmunson, Thos.—Vol. I. 404.
Edrington—Vol. II. 206.
Edwards—Vol. I. 54, 280; Vol. II. 428, 429.
Edwards, Mr.—Vol. II. 125.
Edwards, Mrs.—Vol. I. 114.
Edwards, Rev.—Vol. II. 397.
Edwards, Nathaniel—Vol. I. 479.
Edwards, Thos.—Vol. II. 469.
Edwards, Wm.—Vol. I. 476, 479.
Education Society—Vol. I. 41.
Education of Indian, Negro and Mulatto Children—Vol. I. 265.
Edyard, Rev.—Vol. II. 186.
Effingham, Lord—Vol. I. 148, 150; Vol. II. 410.
Eggleston—Vol. II. 20, 21, 22, 428.
Eggleston, Mrs. (Miss Maury)—Vol. II. 44.
Eggleston, Chas.—Vol. II. 22.
Eggleston, Joseph, Sr.—Vol. II. 20-22.
Eggleston, Joseph, Jr.—Vol. II. 20-22.
Eggleston, Richard—Vol. II. 22.
Eggleston, Wm.—Vol. II. 20, 21.
Eldridge—Vol. II. 461; Vol. II. 428.
Eldridge, Mr. Thomas—Vol. I. 79.
Eley, Jno.—Vol. I. 304.
Elizabeth City—Vol. I. 92.
Elizabeth Parish—Vol. I. 140.
Elizabeth City County and Parish—Vol. I. 197, 229.
Elizabeth River Parish—Vol. I. 271, 272, 276, 279.
Elk Run Church (Fauquier)—Vol. II. 216.
Ellidge, Francis—Vol. I. 486.
Elligood, Capt. Jacob—Vol. I. 248.
Elligood, Mr. Wm.—Vol. I. 247.
Elliot—Vol. I. 364.
Elliott, Rev. James, m. Elizabeth Brokenbrough—Vol. I. 324; Vol. II. 147, 154, 474.
Elliott, Jno. T.—Vol. I. 259.
Elliott, Richard—Vol. I. 479.
Elliott, Robert—Vol. I. 326.
Ellis—Vol. II. 63, 428, 460-462.
Ellis, Bethena, m. Thos. Leftwich—Vol. II. 462.
Ellis, Wm. Burton, m. Elizabeth West—Vol. II. 461.
Ellis, Chas., son of Jno. 1st, m. Susannah Harding—Vol. II. 461.
Ellis, Chas., m. (1) Elizabeth Waters, (2) Sarah Tucker—Vol. II. 462.
Ellis, Daniel, of Goochland—Vol. II. 461.
Ellis, David (Emigrant)—Vol. II. 460.
Ellis, Edith, m. Devereux Gilliam—Vol. II. 462.
Ellis, Elizabeth, m. William Gilliam—Vol. II. 462.
Ellis, Ellison—Vol. I. 487.
Ellis, Hannah, m. Wm. Haynes—Vol. II. 462.
Ellis, Henry, son of Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 461.
Ellis, Jas., son of Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 461.
Ellis, Jno.—Vol. I. 141; Vol. II. 58.
Ellis, Jno. 1st, of Peter's Creek, m. Susannah —— —Vol. II. 460, 461.
Ellis, Jno. 2nd, son of Jno., of Peter's Creek, m. Elizabeth Ware—Vol. II. 461.
Ellis, Jno. 3rd, son of Jno. 2nd—Vol. II. 461.

Ellis, Joseph, son of Jno. 1st, m. Elizabeth Perkins—Vol. II. 461.
Ellis, Josiah, m. Jane Shelton—Vol. II. 58, 462.
Ellis, Mary, daughter of John 1st, m. Jno. Smith—Vol. II. 461.
Ellis, Mary Ann, m. Peter Carter—Vol. II. 462.
Ellis, Richard—Vol. II. 58, 460, 462.
Ellis, Rosanna, m. Chas. Davis—Vol. II. 462.
Ellis, Sarah, m. Jno. Harrison—Vol. II. 462.
Ellis, Susannah, m. Isaac Wright—Vol. II. 461, 462.
Ellis, Thos., of Richmond—Vol. II. 460.
Ellis, Thos., son of John 1st, m. Elizabeth Petterson—Vol. II. 461.
Ellis, Thos. H., Esq.—Vol. II. 463.
Ellis, Wm., son of Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 461.
Ellis, children of Josiah and Jane Shelton—Vol. II. 462.
Ellsworth, Mr.—Vol. II. 251.
Ellzey, F.—Vol. I. 415; Vol. II. 485.
Ellzey, Thos.—Vol. II. 226.
Ellzey, Tomison—Vol. II. 270.
Ellzey—Vol. II. 277.
Elsey—Vol. II. 215.
"Eltham" (Bassett)—Vol. II. 496.
Embra, Henry—Vol. I. 479; Vol. II. 28.
Embra, Miss, m. Col. Isaac Read—Vol. II. 28.
Embry—Vol. II. 428.
Embry, Wm., of Embra—Vol. I. 487.
Emmanuel Church, Southam Parish—Vol. II. 33.
Emmerson, Rev. Arthur—Vol. I. 265, 480.
Emmerson, Rev. Arthur, Jr.—Vol. I. 280, 291.
Emerson, Jas.—Vol. II. 436.
Ennises—Vol. I. 330.
Entwisle, James—Vol. II. 271.
Eoff, Beverley, M.—Vol. II. 338.
Eoff, Jno.—Vol. II. 336.
Eppes—Vol. II. 428.
Eppes, Daniel—Vol. I. 23, 475.
Eppes, Isham—Vol. I. 441.
Eppes, Peter—Vol. I. 487.
Eppes, W.—Vol. I. 445.
Epps—Vol. I. 452.
Episcopal High School—Vol. II. 120, 488.
Episcopal Sunday School Union—Vol. II. 375.
Epitaph of Rev. David Mossom—Vol. II. 460.
Eskridge, Geo.—Vol. II. 152.
Eskridge, Sarah, wife of Willowby Newton—Vol. II. 152.
Eskridge, Wm.—Vol. II. 468.
Essex, Earl of, Prime Minister—Vol. I. 130, 131, 133.
Essex County and Parishes—Vol. I. 389, 396, 404.
Etheridge—Vol. I. 280.
Eubank, Jno. E.—Vol. II. 58.
Eubank, Thos. N.—Vol. II. 58.
Eustace,—Vol. II. 206.
Eustace, Hancock—Vol. II. 436.
Eustace, John—Vol. II. 469.
Eustace, Wm.—Vol. II. 124.
Evans—Vol. I. 259; Vol. II. 429.
Evans, Jno.—Vol. I. 324.
"Evelington" (Byrd)—Vol. I. 319.
Evelyn, Mr.—Vol. I. 180.
Evelyn, Miss, m. Daniel Parke—Vol. I. 180.
Everard—Vol. I. 291; Vol. II. 428.
Everard, Gov., of N. C.—Vol. I. 292.
Everard, Thos.—Vol. I. 179.
Everett, Sir Richard—Vol. I. 286.
Eversham Parish—Vol. II. 212.
Ewell—Vol. II. 215.
Ewell, Dr. Benj.—Vol. I. 178.
Ewell, Jesse—Vol. II. 214.
Ewell, Solomon—Vol. II. 125.
Extract from paper written by Edmund Randolph—Vol. I. 182.
Eyre—Vol. I. 259; Vol. II. 428.
Eyre, John—Vol. I. 259, 260.

F. T. Church, at Slate Mills—Vol. II. 103.
Fackler, Rev. D. M.—Vol. I. 250.

Fackler, Jacob—Vol. II. 223.
Fackler, Rev. St. M.—Vol. I. 417.
Fairfax, Fair Fax, (Fair Hair)—Vol. I. 103; Vol. II. 105, 106, 108-110, 164, 228, 281, 428.
Fairfax, Mr.—Vol. I. 401; Vol. II. 238.
Fairfax, Miss (2nd wife of Geo. Lee)—Vol. II. 138.
Fairfax, Bryan (Author)—Vol. II. 108.
Fairfax, Rev. Bryan, Lord—Vol. I. 32; Vol. II. 108, 109, 245, 258, 259, 260, 265, 266, 268, 282, 283, 297.
Fairfax, Edward—Vol. II. 107.
Fairfax, Ferdinand Gen.—Vol. II. 107, 108.
Fairfax, Ferdinando—Vol. II. 107, 259.
Fairfax, Geo. Wm., m. Miss Cary—Vol. I. 108; Vol. II. 227, 229, 259, 270, 276, 282, 495.
Fairfax, Hannah (daughter of Wm. 1st), m. Warner Washington—Vol. II. 282.
Fairfax, Henry, 4th Lord—Vol. II. 108, 258.
Fairfax, Rev. Henry, of Bolton Percy—Vol. II. 107, 108.
Fairfax, Orlando—Vol. II. 271.
Fairfax, Robt., of England—Vol. II. 108, 283.
Fairfax, Lord Thos. (Emigrant)—Vol. I. 32; Vol. II. 84, 106, 107, 108, 138, 249, 250, 259, 281, 282-284.
Fairfax, Thomas, son of Wm. 1st—Vol. II. 282.
Fairfax, Thos., son of Rev. Bryan—Vol. II. 259.
Fairfax, Wm., of Belvoir—Vol. II. 108, 109, 246, 249, 281.
Fairfax, Wm., son of Wm., of Belvoir—Vol. II. 225, 283.
Fairfax County and Parish—Vol. II. 225, 256, 258, 260, 270.
Fairfax, Glebe Question, Story's Opinion—Vol. II. 452.
"Fairfield" (Washington)—Vol. I. 352, 353; Vol. II. 282.
Fairmont Churches—Vol. II. 336.
Falcon, Mrs.—Vol. I. 310.
Falconer, Rev. James—Vol. I. 231; Vol. II. 393, 401.
Falconer, Rev. Patrick—Vol. I. 258.
Falkner, Rev.—Vol. I. 299, 301.
"Fall Hill" (Thornton)—Vol. II. 79.
Fallin, Capt. Jno. H.—Vol. II. 469.
Falling Creek Church—Vol. I. 448, 453, 454.
Falls Church, Fairfax—Vol. II. 256, 257, 258.
Falmouth, Church—Vol. II. 184.
Families, Leading Colonial of Va.—Vol. II. 428.
Fane (or Vane)—Vol. II. 429, 430.
Faneuil, Peter—Vol. I. 259, 260.
Faneuil, Hall Boston—Vol. I. 260.
Fanning, Mr.—Vol. I. 481.
Farley—Vol. II. 428.
Farmer, W.—Vol. I. 487.
Farmin, Dr.—Vol. II. 350.
Farnham Church, Richmond County—Vol. II. 158, 177, 178, 180.
Farnham Parish—Vol. II. 172, 175, 177.
Farrar—Vol. I. 468.
Farrar, Richard—Vol. II. 50.
Farrar's Island—Vol. I. 76, 123.
Farrow—Vol. II. 206.
Farrow, Mary Ann (wife of Rev. Jas. Thompson)—Vol. II. 219.
Farrow, Nimrod, of Leeds Manor—Vol. II. 219.
Father Jarratt's Church, Old—Vol. I. 476.
Faulcon—Vol. II. 428.
Faulkner, Jno.—Vol. II. 13.
Fauntleroy, or Fantleroy—Vol. I. 240; Vol. II. 173, 177, 474, 478, 480.
Fauntleroy, Miss, m. Rev. Wm. Giberne—Vol. I. 406.
Fauntleroy, Miss, m. Col. Wm. Brokenbrough—Vol. II. 474.
Fauntleroy, Miss, m. Col. Turner—Vol. II. 186, 480.

Fauntleroy, Miss, m. Mr. Carter—Vol. II. 480.
Fauntleroy, Miss, m. Wm. Dangerfield—Vol. I. 406.
Fauntleroy, Elizabeth, m. Mr. Adams—Vol. II. 480.
Fauntleroy, Griffin—Vol. II. 176, 468.
Faunt Le Roy, Dr. Henry, of Naylor's Hole—Vol. II. 480.
Fountleroy, Jno.—Vol. II. 174, 176, 480.
Fauntleroy, Maj. Moore 1st—Vol. II. 478-480.
Fauntleroy, Moore, m. Margaret Micon—Vol. I. 406; Vol. II. 179, 435.
Fauntleroy, Dr. Moore, of Tappahannock—Vol. II. 480.
Fauntleroy, Robert, m. Sarah Ball—Vol. II. 480.
Fauntleroy, Wm., m. Apphia Bushrod—Vol. II. 480.
Fauntleroy, Col. Wm., of Naylor's Hole, m. (1) ————, (2) Miss Murdock—Vol. II. 172, 186, 480.
Fauntleroy, Wm.—Vol. I. 404.
Fauntleroy, Dr. Wm.—Vol. II. 480.
Fauquier, Lieut Gov.—Vol. I. 217, 377, 478; Vol. II. 247.
Fauquier County—Vol. II. 216.
Female Missionary Society of Fredericksburg—Vol. I. 416.
Fendall, Benj. I.—Vol. II. 271.
Fendall, Philip R.—Vol. II. 268.
Fenton—Vol. I. 240.
Fentress, Anthony—Vol. I. 249.
Ferguson—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 215.
Ferguson, John—Vol. II. 186.
Ferguson, Robt.—Vol. I. 443.
Ferrar—Vol. I. 238.
Ferrar, Jno.—Vol. I. 67, 70, 71.
Ferrar, Nicholas—Vol. I. 67, 70-72, 85.
"Ferry Chapel," near the "Falls"—Vol. I. 439, 440.
Ferth, Daniel—Vol. I. 486.
Ficklin,—Vol. II. 206.
Ficklin, J. B.—Vol. II. 73.
Field—Vol. II. 82, 428.
Field, James—Vol. I. 444, 446.
Field, Henry—Vol. II. 74, 77, 78.
Field, Henry, Jr.—Vol. II. 77.
Field, Theophilus—Vol. I. 445.
Field, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 325; Vol. II. 495.
Fielding—Vol. II. 429.
Fife, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 231, 232.
Fincastle Church—Vol. II. 65.
Finlason, Jno.—Vol. II. 74.
Finlason, W.—Vol. II. 77.
Finley, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 432.
Finney—Vol. I. 270.
Finney, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 393, 401, 402.
Finnie—Vol. I. 451.
Finnie, Mrs. (Miss Leigh), of Powhatan—Vol. I. 450, 451.
Finnie, Rev. Alexander—Vol. I. 437, 438, 451, 458.
Finnie, Wm., of Amelia—Vol. I. 451.
Fisher—Vol. I. 259.
Fisher, Rev.—Vol. II. 33.
Fisher, Mrs. (Anne Ambler)—Vol. I. 98.
Fisher, Geo., m. Anne Ambler—Vol. I. 99.
Fisher, Chas.—Vol. I. 445.
Fisher, Ebenezer—Vol. II. 436.
Fitch—Vol. II. 475.
Fitzgerald—Vol. II. 428.
Fitzgerald, Wm.—Vol. II. 13.
Fitzhugh—Vol. I. 400, 402, 412; Vol. II. 173, 192, 193, 194, 206, 215, 221, 230, 428.
Fitzhugh, Mr.—Vol. I. 401.
Fitzhugh, Mr., m. Miss Digges—Vol. I. 239.
Fitzhugh, Miss, wife of Alexander Campbell, then married Rev. Dr. Kollock—Vol. II. 161.
Fitzhugh, Ann, of Stafford, m. Rev. Robt. Rose—Vol. I. 402; Vol. II. 193.
Fitzhugh, Burdett—Vol. II. 349.
Fitzhugh, Daniel—Vol. II. 192.
Fitzhugh, Drury B.—Vol. II. 192.

Fitzhugh, Francis C.—Vol. II. 192.
Fitzhugh, Geo., of Port Royal, m. Miss Brokenbrough—Vol. II. 474.
Fitzhugh, Mrs. Geo. (Miss Brokenbrough)—Vol. II. 474.
Fitzhugh, Geo. H.—Vol. II. 349.
Fitzhugh, Geo., son of Wm. 1st, m. Miss Mason—Vol. II. 192.
Fitzhugh, Henry, son of Wm. 1st, m. Miss Cooke—Vol. II. 192, 193.
Fitzhugh, Col. Henry, of Stafford—Vol. II. 191, 192.
Fitzhugh, Maj. Henry, of Belle Air—Vol. II. 205.
Fitzhugh, Henry, of King George, m. Lucy Carter—Vol. II. 111, 192.
Fitzhugh, Henry, of Fauquier, m. Miss Ashton—Vol. II. 348, 349.
Fitzhugh, Henry, Jr.—Vol. II. 186, 192, 349.
Fitzhugh, Jno., son of Wm. 1st, m. Miss McCarty—Vol. II. 192, 193, 198.
Fitzhugh, Jno. B.—Vol. II. 192.
Fitzhugh, Nicholas—Vol. II. 204, 268.
Fitzhugh, Norman—Vol. II. 271.
Fitzhugh, Rosamond, wife of Col. Oberton—Vol. II. 193.
Fitzhugh, Sarah, m. Edward Barradall—Vol. I. 198, 199.
Fitzhugh, Thos., of Boscobel, m. Miss Mason—Vol. II. 192, 198, 205.
Fitzhugh, Col. Wm. 1st, of Stafford, m. Miss Tucker—Vol. I. 198, 199; Vol. II. 138, 188, 192-195, 206.
Fitzhugh, Wm., of Eagle's Nest, m. Miss Lee—Vol. II. 138, 192, 268.
Fitzhugh, William, of Chatham—Vol. I. 371; Vol. II. 183, 186, 195, 196, 202, 203.
Fitzhugh, Mrs. Wm. 2nd (Miss Lee)—Vol. II. 140.
Fitzhugh, Wm. Henry—Vol. II. 196, 268.
Fitz, William—Vol. I 282.
Flatrock Church, Old—Vol. I. 486.
Fleet—Vol. I. 381.
Fleet, Jno.—Vol. II. 125.
Fleet, Capt. Henry—Vol. II. 115.
Fleet, Wm.—Vol. I. 379.
Fleming—Vol. I. 139, 461; Vol. II. 428.
Fleming, Miss, m. Thomas Randolph, of Tuckahoe—Vol. I. 138.
Fleming, Col., m. Miss Bolling—Vol. I. 79.
Fleming, Judge—Vol. II. 450, 451.
Fleming, Mr., of Cumberland—Vol. II. 240.
Fleming, Capt. Alexander—Vol. II. 168.
Fleming, John—Vol. II. 34.
Fletcher, Edward C.—Vol. II. 268.
Fletcher, Geo.—Vol. II. 268.
Flour De Hundred—Vol. I. 130.
Flournoy—Vol. II. 468.
Flood—Vol. II. 173.
Flood, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
Flood, Wm.—Vol. II. 435.
Floyd,—Vol. II. 429.
Fluellen—Vol. II. 429.
Fluvanna Parishes and County—Vol. II. 33, 39.
Fontaine, Fontane, Fountain,—Vol. I. 192, 202, 315, 316, 328, 413, 465, 468; Vol. II. 13.
Fontaine, Anne, m. Strother Maury—Vol. I. 465.
Fontaine, Rev. Francis—Vol. I. 202, 316, 386, 465, 467.
Fontaine, James, of King William—Vol. I. 316, 328, 465.
Fontaine, Mr. Jas. Maury—Vol. I. 323, 324, 328, 329, 334; Vol. II. 495.
Fontaine, Jno.—Vol. I. 315, 389, 465, 467.
Fontaine, Mary Ann, m. Matthew Maury—Vol. I. 316, 317.
Fontaine, Morris—Vol. I. 465, 467.
Fontaine, Moses—Vol. I. 315.
Fontaine, Rev. Peter—Vol. I. 82, 282, 285, 315, 316, 317, 393, 401, 412, 465, 467, 487.
Fontaine, Mrs. Peter (Lizzy)—Vol. I. 317.
Foote—Vol. II. 206, 233.

Foote's Sketches—Vol. II. 27, 28.
Foote, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 431, 434; Vol. II. 27, 28.
Foote, Richard—Vol. II. 192.
Foote, Wm.—Vol. II. 479.
Forbes—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 206.
Forbes, Miss, m. Robert Eden Scott —Vol. II. 213.
Forbes, Rev. Alexander—Vol. I. 301, 303; Vol. II. 393.
Forbes, Murray—Vol. II. 72.
Forbes, Sir William—Vol. II. 213.
Forbes, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 386.
Forbs, Mr.—Vol. I. 163.
Force, Peter—Vol. II. 230.
Ford, Mr.—Vol. I. 323.
Ford, Mordecai—Vol. II. 43.
Ford, Thos.—Vol. II. 226, 270, 485.
Forge Church—Vol. I. 401; Vol. II. 48, 49, 51.
Fork Chapel, St. Mark—Vol. II. 74, 77, 83.
Fork Church (Hanover)—Vol. I. 420, 423, 435.
Fork of Roanoke Church—Vol. I. 482.
Forster, Mr.—Vol. I. 387.
Fort Cumberland—Vol. I. 166.
Fort James—Vol. I. 121.
Fort McHenry (Baltimore)—Vol. II. 156.
Foster,—Vol. II. 27.
Foster, Joel.—Vol. I. 326.
Foster, Jno.—Vol. I. 376; Vol. II. 42.
Foster, Thomas—Vol. I. 376.
Fouace, Rev. (same as Rev. Fowace) —Vol. I. 159; Vol. II. 291.
Fouch, Thos.—Vol. II. 277.
Fouches (Fouche)—Vol. I. 226, 468; Vol. II. 215.
Fouchee, Wm.—Vol. I. 141.
Fouke, Wm.—Vol. II. 277.
Foulis, Jas.—Vol. II. 10.
Four-Mile-Creek-Church—Vol. I. 136, 137.
Foushee, Francis—Vol. II. 436.
Foushee, Jno.—Vol. II. 468.
Fowace, Rev. (same as Rev. Fouace)—Vol. I. 159; Vol. II. 291.
Fowkes of Gunster Hall, Eng.—Vol. II. 199.
Fowke—Vol. II. 206, 482.
Fowke, Elizabeth, m. Z. Brazier—Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Miss, m. Henry Peyton—Vol. II. 466.
Fowke, Miss, wife of Dr. Gustavus Brown—Vol. II. 199.
Fowke, Miss, m. Mr. Johnston, of Ky.—Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Chandler, Esq., son of Gerard—Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Chandler, m. Miss Harrison —Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Elizabeth, m. Col. Wm. Phillips—Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Col. Gerard, 1st of name—Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Gerard, of Md.—Vol. II. 199.
Fowke, Gerard, Esq., m. Elizabeth Dinwiddie—Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Jenny, m. Wm. Fouke—Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Jerard—Vol. II. 192.
Fowke, John—Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Richard, m. Miss Bumbary —Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Robert Dinwiddie, m. Miss Peachy—Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Roger—Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Thos.—Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, William, m. Miss Bronaugh —Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Wm., m. Jenny Fowke—Vol. II. 483.
Fowle, Wm.—Vol. II. 268, 271.
Fowle, Wm. H.—Vol. II. 271.
Fowlkes, Jno. A.—Vol. II. 13.
Fox—Vol. I. 412; Vol. II. 206, 466.
Fox, Daniel—Vol. II. 126.
Fox, David—Vol. II. 127.
Fox, Rev. John—Vol. I. 325, 328, 329, 354; Vol. II. 20.
Fox, Mary and Susannah—Vol. I. 354.

Fox, Mr. Thos.—Vol. I. 380; Vol. II. 72.
Foxcroft—Vol. I. 259.
Foxcroft, Mr., m. Bridget Charlton—Vol. I. 256, 258.
Foxcroft, Bridget (Miss Charlton)—Vol. I. 258.
Francks, Henry—Vol. II. 436.
Frank, Mr. Graham—Vol. I. 202, 215; Vol. II. 268.
Frank, Jane—Vol. I. 215.
Franklin, Benj.—Vol. I. 260.
Franklin, James—Vol. II. 58.
Fraser—Vol. I. 192.
Frazer, Rev. Geo.—Vol. I. 448.
Frazier, Mr., of Washington, m. Miss Skyren—Vol. I. 382.
Frederick Parishes, Parish and County—Vol. II. 279, 280, 284, 285-289, 292, 293, 296, 297, 302.
Fredericksburg, or Mother Church—Vol. II. 68.
Fredericksville Parish, Albemarle—Vol. II. 41-44, 47-49, 51-52.
Freeman, Robt.—Vol. II. 81.
Freeman, Rev. Silas—Vol. II. 58.
Freeman's Church—Vol. 77, 81.
French—Vol. II. 206.
French, Daniel—Vol. II. 268, 270.
French's Church—Vol. I. 449; Vol. II. 25.
Frenchman, Henry—Vol. II. 284.
Freres—Vol. II. 464.
Friend, Rev.—Vol. I. 413, 417; Vol. II. 185, 186, 188, 191.
Friend, Thos.—Vol. I. 452.
Frobell, J. J.—Vol. II. 268.
Frogg—Vol. II. 215.
Frome, Jno., Clerk of Assembly—Vol. I. 130.
Frost, D.—Vol. II. 349.
Fry—Vol. I. 401; Vol. II. 52, 428.
Fry, Mrs. (Miss Mowry)—Vol. II. 44.
Fry, John—Vol. II. 49, 50.
Fry, Joshua—Vol. I. 405; Vol. II. 50.
Fry, Henry—Vol. II. 43, 49
Fulham Palace—Vol. I. 168.
Funsten, David—Vol. II. 271.
Fuqua—Vol. I. 468.

Gadsden, Dr.—Vol. II. 358, 459.
Gage, Gen.—Vol. II. 252.
Gaines—Vol. I. 375; Vol. II. 103, 298, 429.
Gaines, Gen.—Vol. II. 298.
Gaines, Bernard—Vol. I. 404.
Gaines, Dan'l—Vol. II. 58.
Gaines, E.—Vol. II. 96.
Gaines, Francis—Vol. I. 376.
Gaines, Henry—Vol. I. 375.
Gaines, Robt.—Vol. I. 376.
Gaines, Wm. and James—Vol. II. 298.
Galliards—Vol. I. 259.
Galt, James and Wm.—Vol. I. 461, Vol. II. 40.
Gammill, Rev. Jno.—Vol. 1. 303, 304.
Gant—Vol. II. 52.
Garden, Rev. James—Vol. I. 490, Vol. II. 24.
Gardiner, Rev.—Vol. I. 259, 267; Vol. II. 362.
Gardiner, Martin—Vol. I. 178.
Gardiner, Wm.—Vol. II. 227, 270.
Gardiner, W. C.—Vol. II. 271.
Gardiner, W. S.—Vol. II. 350.
Garland—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 52, 63, 180, 429.
Garland, Christopher—Vol. I. 325.
Garland, David—Vol. I. 487; Vol. II. 58.
Garland, David S.—Vol. II. 58.
Garland, James—Vol. II. 50.
Garland, Nathaniel—Vol. II. 50.
Garland, Thos.—Vol. I. 487.
Garnall, Peter—Vol. II. 337.
Garner, Col.—Vol. II. 156.
Garner, Geo.—Vol. II. 153.
Garner, Parrish—Vol. II. 468.
Garnet, Anthony—Vol. II. 77.
Garnett—Vol. II. 429.
Garnett, Hon. James—Vol. I. 401, 403, 405.
Garnett, Jas. M.—Vol. I. 405, 407; Vol. II. 205.
Garnett, Muscoe, m. Miss Mercer—Vol. II. 205.

Garnett, Mrs. Muscoe (Miss Mercer) Vol. I. 404.
Garnett, Reuben—Vol. I. 405.
Garnett, Hon. Robt.—Vol. I. 408.
Garnett, Humphrey—Vol. I. 376.
Garrow—Vol. I. 280.
Gavin, Rev. Anthony—Vol. I. 456, 457, 467.
Garzia—Vol. I. 286.
Gascoigne, Miss (see Gaskins)—Vol. II. 139.
Gaskin, Mr. Joseph—Vol. I. 249.
Gaskins, Miss m. (1) Mr. Pinkard, (2) Richard Henry Lee—Vol. II. 139, 145.
Gaskins, Henry L.—Vol. II. 469.
Gaskins, Col. Thos.—Vol. II. 469.
Gaskins, Capt. Thos.—Vol. II. 469.
Gaskins, Thomas—Vol. II. 132.
Gates, Gen'l—Vol. II. 308.
Gates, Chas.—Vol. II. 72.
Gates, Sir Thomas—Vol. I. 68-70, 75, 78, 118, 121, 123.
Gates, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 329.
Gatewood, Rev. Robt.—Vol. I. 250.
Gaulman, Francis—Vol. I. 404.
Gay—Vol. II. 429.
Gay, Dr. Wm.—Vol. I. 79.
Geddy, J.—Vol. I. 446.
Gee, Wm.—Vol. I. 487.
General Seminary in N Y.—Vol. I. 41.
Genito Bridge Church, Powhatan—Vol. II. 23, 33.
Georgetown, Mr. Randolph's Church, in—Vol. I. 23.
Gerald—Vol. II. 429.
German Families in 1720—Vol. II. 75.
German Settlers and Settlement—Vol. II. 74, 75.
Germanna—Vol. II. 74-76.
Germanna Church—Vol. II. 68, 74, 78.
Gerrard, Thos.—Vol. II. 146.
Gerry, Elbridge—Vol. II. 15, 251.
Gervais—Vol. I. 465.
Getterings, Mr.—Vol. I. 256.
Gholson—Vol. II. 429.
Gibbon—Vol. I. 226; Vol. II. 429.
Gibbs—Vol. I. 452.
Gibbs, Lieut.—Vol. I. 130.
Giberne, Rev. Isaac—Vol. II. 180.
Giberne, Rev. Wm., m. Miss Fauntleroy—Vol. I. 406; Vol. II. 89, 97, 179, 180, 474.
Gibson—Vol. II. 173.
Gibson, Rev.—Vol. I. 442, 444; Vol. II. 260, 271.
Gibson, Bishop of London—Vol. I. 377.
Gibson, James—Vol. I. 290.
Gibson, Jonathan—Vol. II. 97.
Gibson, Richard—Vol. II. 214.
Gilchrist, Mr. Robt.—Vol. I. 409.
Gilgrist, Thos.—Vol. I. 290.
Giles, Mary, m. Thos. Harding—Vol. II. 461.
Giles, Hilarity—Vol. I. 201.
Giles, John—Vol. I. 290.
Giles, Wm.—Vol. II. 22.
Gill, Ellis—Vol. II. 468.
Gill, Thos.—Vol. II. 468.
Gilliam, Devereux, m. Edith Ellis—Vol. II. 462.
Gilliam, Wm., m. Elizabeth Ellis—Vol. II. 462.
Gilmer—Vol. II. 429.
Gilmer—Vol. I. 191; Vol. II. 43.
Gilmer, Peachy R.—Vol. II. 324, 325.
Gilmore—Vol. II. 475.
Gilpin, Geo.—Vol. II. 268.
Gipson—Vol. II. 103.
Gipson, Richard—Vol. II. 205.
Gird, John—Vol. II. 271.
Gisbornes (Sect.)—Vol. I. 36; Vol. II. 360.
Givins, Sam'l—Vol. I. 341, 342.
Glascock—Vol. I. 240; Vol. II. 172.
Glasscock, Wilton—Vol. I. 326.
Glassel, Mr.. m. Elizabeth Taylor—Vol. II. 98.
Glassell, Mr., m. Margaret Scott—Vol. II. 208, 466.
Glebes and Salaries Withdrawn—Vol. I. 49.
Glebe Case, Hawk's Opinion on—Vol. II. 446.

Glenn, Wm.—Vol. I. 487.
Gloucester and Matthews Church—Vol. I. 101.
Gloucester County and Parishes—Vol. I. 77, 321, 328, 335, 339-349.
Glover, Wm.—Vol. II. 461.
Glyn—Vol. II. 429
Glyn, Jane, m. John Carter—Vol. II. 110, 121.
Glyn, Morgan—Vol. II. 110, 121.
Godlin—Vol. II. 496.
Godfrey—Vol. I. 280.
Godwin—Vol. I. 303; Vol. II. 429.
Godwin, Edmund—Vol. I. 304, 305.
Godwin, Joseph—Vol. I. 304.
Godfrey, Mr. Matthew—Vol. I. 276, 278.
Godwin, Col. Thomas—Vol. I. 306.
Goffigan, Jno.—Vol. I. 259.
Goldsberry, Jno. B.—Vol. I. 479.
Goldsmith, Rev.—Vol. I. 267; Vol. II. 190.
"Goliath's Field" (Corbin)—Vol. I. 376, 381.
Gooch, Gov.—Vol. I. 167, 232, 303, 304, 431, 482; Vol. II. 28, 33, 69, 77, 114, 139, 208, 280, 318.
Gooch, Maj. Wm.—Vol. I. 202, 227.
Goochland County—Vol. I. 456.
Good, Major—Vol. II. 337.
Good, Rev. Caleb—Vol. I. 413, 417.
Good, Jno.—Vol. II. 336, 337.
Good, M. C.—Vol. II. 337.
Good, W. T.—Vol. II. 336.
Goodale—Vol. I. 240.
Goode—Vol. I. 452, 489; Vol. II. 429.
Goodrich, Rev. Chas.—Vol. II. 191.
Goodrich, Edward—Vol. I. 477, 479.
Goodrich, Jno.—Vol. I. 304.
Goodwin—Vol. I. 192.
Goodwin, Rev. Benj.—Vol. I. 385.
Goodwin, Rev. Frederick—Vol. II. 59, 67, 323, 333, 334, 348-349.
Goodwin, Rev. Jas.—Vol. II. 347, 348, 349.
Goodwin, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 379.
Goodwin, Joseph—Vol. II. 58.
Goodwin, Thos.—Vol. II. 72.
Goodwin, Church, Buckingham—Vol. II. 39.
Goodwyn—Vol. II. 429.
Goose Creek Church, Salem—Vol. II. 219.
Gordon—Vol. I. 192, 285, 364.
Gordon, Miss Elizabeth, m. Rev. Jno. Scott—Vol. II. 212.
Gordon, Rev. Alexander—Vol. II. 10, 13, 285.
Gordon, Archibald—Vol. II. 13.
Gordon, J.—Vol. I. 445.
Gordon, Col. Nathaniel—Vol. I. 165.
Gordon, Thos.—Vol. II. 318.
Gordon, Prof. Thomas—Vol. II. 212.
"Gordonsdale" (Scott)—Vol. II. 212, 213.
Gore, Joshua—Vol. II. 276.
Gourgemay, Mr.—Vol. I. 129.
Gough, Rev. John—Vol. I. 113.
Gough—Vol. I. 93.
Gough, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 93.
Grace, Rev. Isaac—Vol. I. 149.
Grace, Mrs. Mary, of Gloucester—Vol. I. 140.
Grace Church, Carolina—Vol. I. 412.
Grace Church, Greensville—Vol. I. 481.
Grace Church, N. Y.—Vol. II. 357.
Gracie, A.—Vol. I. 446.
Graham—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 228, 230.
Graham, Dr.—Vol. II. 30.
Graham, James—Vol. II. 284.
Grammar—Vol. II. 429.
Grammer, Rev. Jno.—Vol. 1, 39, 40, 96, 137, 446, 447, 475, 479; Vol. II. 12, 308.
Granbury—Vol. I. 277.
Grant—Vol. II. 206.
Grant, Andrew—Vol. II. 192.
Grant, Peter—Vol. II. 436.
Grassy Pond Church—Vol. I. 480.
Graves—Vol. II. 429.
Graves, Chas.—Vol. I. 452.
Graves, King—Vol. I. 451.
Graves, Ralph—Vol. I. 178, 179.
Graves, Capt. Thomas—Vol. I. 130.

Graves, Wm.—Vol. I. 179.
Gray—Vol. I. 412.
Gray, Rev. Dan'l—Vol. I. 359, 370, 385.
Gray, Geo.—Vol. I. 415.
Gray, Dr. J.—Vol. II. 277.
Gray, James—Vol. II. 215.
Gray, Jno., of Traveller's Rest—Vol. II. 169.
Gray, Jno.—Vol. II. 72, 78, 81.
Gray, Rev. Sam'l—Vol. II. 65.
Gray, Sam'l—Vol. I. 387.
Gray, W.—Vol. II. 336.
Gray, Wm. F.—Vol. II. 72.
Gray, W. H.—Vol. II. 277.
Grayson—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 206, 215, 429.
Grayson, Senator—Vol. II. 62.
Grayson, Ambrose—Vol. II. 72.
Grayson, Benj.—Vol. II. 276.
Grayson, Rev. Spence—Vol. II. 205, 213, 214, 259, 273.
Grayson, Wm.—Vol. II. 72, 435.
Grayson, Mr. (son of Senator). m. Letitia Breckenridge—Vol. II. 62.
Great Bridge Chapel—Vol. I. 276, 295.
Great Massacre—Vol. I. 198.
Great Wycomico Parish—Vol. II. 134, 135.
Green—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 13, 82, 206, 429.
Green, Gen.—Vol. I. 98.
Green, Rev.—Vol. II. 202, 484.
Green, James—Vol. II. 271.
Green, Maj. John—Vol. II. 78, 81.
Green, L.—Vol. I. 445.
Green, Robt. II. 74, 77.
Green, Thomas—Vol. I. 324.
Green, Wm.—Vol. II. 77, 78.
Greene, Ralph—Vol. I. 324.
Greenbrier Parishes—Vol. II. 57, 64.
"Greenfield" (Dangerfield)—Vol. I. 405, 406.
Greenleaf, Jno.—Vol. II. 284.
Grenhow, Jno.—Vol. I. 199.
Greenhow, Sam'l—Vol. II. 72.
Green Mountain Congregation—Vol. II. 47-49, 51.
"Green Spring" (Berkeley)—Vol. I. 94, 95, 113-114, 414; Vol. II. 136.
Greenway—Vol. II. 429.
"Greenway Court" (Fairfax)—Vol. II. 250, 283.
Greensville County—Vol. I. 480.
Greer, J. R.—Vol. II. 337.
Crew—Vol. I. 280.
Gregorie, Jno.—Vol. I. 289.
Gregory, Mrs. Mildred—Vol. II. 242.
Gregory, R.—Vol. I. 446.
Gregory, Richard—Vol. I. 326.
Gregory, Roger—Vol. I. 376.
Griffin—Vol. I. 226; Vol. II. 173, 429.
Griffin Miss, m. Jas. Phillips—Vol. II. 482.
Griffin, Mr. Chas.—Vol. I. 284, 287-289, 302, 307.
Griffin, Cyrus—Vol. II. 125.
Griffin, Col. LeRoy—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 172.
Griffin, Thos.—Vol. II. 125.
Griffith—Vol. I. 240; Vol. II. 148, 429.
Griffith, Rev. Dr.—Vol. I. 17, 32, 415, 460; Vol. II. 259, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 273-274.
Grisby, Hugh Blair, and His Work—Vol. I. 183, 311, 312, 455, 480; Vol. II. 29, 60, 206, 425, 459, 486.
Grimes, Miss, m. Walker Maury—Vol. I. 273.
Grimkys—Vol. I. 465.
Grimsley, Jno.—Vol. II. 186.
Griswold Bishop—Vol. I. 269; Vol. II. 262, 362, 363, 379.
Griswold, Rev. Geo.—Vol. II. 262.
"Grove," The (Carter and Burwell)—Vol. I. 242, 330; Vol. II. 290.
Groves, Miss, m. Edward Randolph—Vol. I. 138.
Grubb, J.—Vol. II. 268.
Grubhill Church—Vol. II. 20-22.
Ground-Squirrel Bridge—Vol. I. 109.

Grymes—Vol. I. 139, 357, 364, 366, 369, 370; Vol. II. 111, 173, 429, 475.
Grymes, Miss, wife of Mercer Tenant—Vol. II. 161.
Grymes, Miss (wife of Henry Lee, son of Henry)—Vol. II. 140.
Grymes, Alice, m. Mann Page—Vol. I. 339; Vol. II. 481.
Grymes, Benj., m. Miss Fitzhugh—Vol. I. 371; Vol. II. 69.
Grymes, Benj. King Geo., m. Miss Pratt—Vol. I. 371; Vol. II. 192, 474.
Grymes, Benj., m. Miss Robinson—Vol. I. 371.
Grymes, Benj. R., of King Geo.—Vol. II. 192.
Grymes, Betty, m. Dr. Pope—Vol. II. 371.
Grymes, Chas. and Randolph—Vol. I. 371.
Grymes, John (1st), m. Anne ——Vol. I. 352, 353, 370.
Grymes, John (2d), m. Lucey Ludwell—Vol. I. 364, 370, 371; Vol. II. 139, 290.
Grymes, Jno. Randolph, m. Miss Randolph—Vol. I. 371; Vol. II. 475.
Grymes, Lucy, m. Gen. Nelson—Vol. I. 371.
Grymes, Lucy, m. Carter Burwell—Vol. I. 353, 371; Vol. II. 290.
Grymes, Ludwell—Vol. I. 325, 371.
Grymes, Mary, m. Robert Nelson—Vol. II. 371.
Grymes, Peyton, of Orange—Vol. I. 371; Vol. II. 94.
Grymes, Philip, m. Mary Randolph—Vol. I. 371.
Grymes, Philip Ludwell, m. (1) Miss Randolph, (2) Miss Wormley—Vol. I. 371; Vol. II. 475.
Grymes, Sarah, m. Philip Ludwell—Vol. I. 114; Vol. II. 139.
Grymes, Susannah, m. Nathaniel Burwell—Vol. II. 371.
Grymes, Gen. Thos.—Vol. I. 370.
Grymes, Wm., of Gloucester—Vol. I. 324.
Grymes, Wm., of King Geo., m. Miss Pratt—Vol. II. 474.
Grymes, Wm. F., of King Geo.—Vol. II. 190, 192.
"Grymesby" (Grymes), Vol. I. 370.
Guathney, Mr. Joseph—Vol. I. 380.
Guatkin—Vol. II. 215.
Guilliam—Vol. I. 446.
Guilliam, Rev. Lewis—Vol. II. 14, 15.
Guillingtine—Vol. II. 13.
"Gum Spring Church"—Vol. II. 273.
Gunnel, Henry—Vol. II. 268.
Gunnell, Jno.—Vol. II. 226, 485.
Gunnell, Jno. Vol. II. 485.
"Gunston" (Mason)—Vol. II. 201, 225, 229.
Gunston Church, Old—Vol. II. 229.
Gunter, Stephen S.—Vol. I. 259.
Gurley, Rev. Geo.—Vol. II. 307, 308.
Gwathney—Vol. II. 427.
Gwatkin—Vol. II. 430.
Gwatkin, Rev.—Vol. I. 169, 173; Vol. II. 440.
Gwillyn—Vol. II. 429.
Gwin—Vol. II. 173.
Gwinn, Miss, m. Robert Baylor, son of Col. Jno.—Vol. II. 465.
Gwinne, Col. Hugh—Vol. I. 321, 326.
Gwinnett—Vol. II. 429.
Gwyn, Maj., of Essex—Vol. II. 181.
Gwyn, Elizabeth (1st Mrs. Lyde, 2d Mrs. Tayloe)—Vol. II. 181.
Gwynn—Vol. I. 326; Vol. II. 429.
Hack—Vol. I. 259, 270.
Hack, Capt. John—Vol. II. 468.
Hack, Col. Peter—Vol. II. 468.
Hackley,—Vol. I. 139; Vol. II. 429.
Hackley, Jno.—Vol. II. 77.
Hakluyt, Rev. Richard—Vol. I. 62, 117.
Hagwood, Wm.—Vol. I. 479.
Hainy, Mr. Anthony—Vol. II. 187.
Hairston,—Vol. II. 429.

Hale, Sir Matthew—Vol. I. 486; Vol. II. 242.
Halifax County—Vol. II. 9.
Hall-—Vol. I. 192.
Hall, A.—Vol. I. 445.
Hall, Clement—Vol. I. 286, 287.
Hall, Elisha—Vol. II. 72.
Hall, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 385, 459.
Hall, Wm.—Vol. I. 376.
Halliday—Vol. I. 298, 413.
Halson, Rev. Geo.—Vol. I. 231, 236, 249.
Halyburton, Dr.—Vol. I. 175.
Ham Chapel—Vol. II. 34.
Hamar, Mr.—Vol. I. 253.
Hamilton—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 173.
Hamilton, Alexander—Vol. I. 295, 296; Vol. II. 300, 492.
Hamilton, Rev. Arthur—Vol. I. 323, 325, 374.
Hamilton, Geo.—Vol. II. 72.
Hamilton, Jas.—Vol. II. 276.
Hamilton Parish, Faquier—Vol. II. 197, 198, 207, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 224.
Hamlin, Wm.—Vol. I. 445.
Hammond—Vol. I. 446.
Hammond, J.—Vol. II. 176.
Hamner, Nicholas—Vol. II. 50.
Hamor, Ralphe, and His Work—Vol. II. 469, 472.
Hampden-Sydney College—Vol. I. 191; Vol. II. 27, 31.
Hampshire Parishes and County—Vol. II. 309.
Hampton—Vol. I. 192.
Hampton, Rev. Thomas—Vol. I. 92, 200.
Hampton Parish—Vol. I. 229, 235.
Hancock, Jno.—Vol. I. 249.
Hancock, Miss Mary Ann, of Princess Ann—Vol. I. 140.
Hankin—Vol. II. 496.
Hanner—Vol. II. 429.
Hanover County and Parishes—Vol. I. 97, 419, 426.
Hanover Parish, King George—Vol. II. 183, 184-186, 203.
Hansford—Vol. I. 280; Vol. II. 429.
Hansford, Wm.—Vol. I. 178, 324; Vol. II. 72.
Hanson, Thos. H.—Vol. II. 73.
Hanson, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 154.
Hanson, Rev. W. D.—Vol. I. 480.
"Happy Dick"—Vol. I. 294.
Harcum, Elisha—Vol. II. 468.
Hardaway—Vol. I. 446, 452; Vol. II. 429.
Hardaway, D.—Vol. I. 446.
Hardaway, Daniel—Vol. II. 22.
Hardin—Vol. I. 364.
Harding—Vol. II. 206.
Harding, Cyrus—Vol. II. 469.
Harding, Hopkins—Vol. II. 469.
Harding, Jno. I.—Vol. II. 277.
Harding, Susannah, m. Chas. Ellis—Vol. II. 461.
Harding, Thos., m. Mary Giles—Vol. II. 461.
Harding, Wm.—Vol. I. 487.
Hardy, Mr.—Vol. II. 132.
Hardy, Covington—Vol. I. 487.
Harewoods—Vol. I. 330.
Hargrave, Rev.—Vol. I. 84, 85.
Harmer—Vol. II. 429.
Harmer, Jno.—Vol. I. 179.
Harmonson, J. H.—Vol. I. 259.
Harper, Robert Goodloe—Vol. II. 213.
Harpold, H.—Vol. II. 349.
Harris—Vol. I. 413, 461, 468; Vol. II. 52, 111, 429.
Harris, Mrs. (Miss Leigh)—Vol. I. 450, 451.
Harris, Miss, m. Rev. Mr. Christopher Macrae—Vol. II. 36.
Harris, Benj.—Vol. II. 34, 268.
Harris, Daniel—Vol. II. 318.
Harris, Jno.—Vol. II. 36, 50.
Harris, Marshall—Vol. II. 58.
Harris, Robt.—Vol. II. 42.
Harris, Sam'l—Vol. II. 13.
Harris, Thos.—Vol. I. 416.
Harris, Tyree, or Tyrce—Vol. II. 42.
Harrison—Vol. I. 139, 311, 319, 438; Vol. II. 206, 214, 215, 324, 429.

Harrison, Miss, m. Mr. Randolph—Vol. I. 311.
Harrison, Miss, m. Mr. Copeland—Vol. I. 311.
Harrison, Miss, m. Chandler Fowke—Vol. II. 483.
Harrison, Miss, m. Philip Ludwell (2d)—Vol. II. 139.
Harrison, Mr. Archy—Vol. II. 40.
Harrison, B. W.—Vol. II. 227.
Harrison, Hon. Benj., Esq., (1) of Surrey—Vol. I. 158, 310, 311, 312, 319.
Harrison, Benj. (2) (Speaker), of Berkeley, m. Elizabeth Burwell—Vol. I. 311-312, 320.
Harrison, Benj. (3), m. Miss Carter—Vol. I. 311.
Harrison, Gov. Benj. (4), m. Miss Bassett—Vol. I. 114, 152, 221, 295, 311; Vol. II. 252, 320-321, 495.
Harrison, Benj. (5)—Vol. I. 311.
Harrison, Benj. (6), of Berkeley—Vol. I. 311, 320.
Harrison, Benj., of Southam Parish—Vol. II. 34.
Harrison, Benj., son of Nathaniel (2), of Brandon, m. (1) Betsey Page, (2) Miss Byrd—Vol. I. 311, 320, 339.
Harrison, Burr, of Chappawamsie, son of Cuthbert—Vol. II. 214.
Harrison, Burr, son of Burr—Vol. II. 214, 284.
Harrison, Carter, of "Clifton"—Vol. II. 62.
Harrison, Carter B., son of Benj. (5)—Vol. I. 311.
Harrison, Carter Henry, son of Benj. (3)—Vol. I. 311, 461; Vol. II. 34.
Harrison, Gen. Charles, son of Benj. (3)—Vol. I. 311.
Harrison, Mr. Colier, of Kettiuvan—Vol. I. 320.
Harrison, Colin, son of Benj. (3)—Vol. I. 311.
Harrison, Cuthbert—Vol. II. 214.
Harrison, E.—Vol. I. 446.
Harrison, T. K.—Vol. I. 461.
Harrison, Geo., of Lower Brandon, son of Benj., of Brandon—Vol. I. 242, 311.
Harrison, H. T.—Vol. II. 227.
Harrison, Henry, son of Benj. (3)—Vol. I. 311.
Harrison, Henry, of Brunswick—Vol. I. 476.
Harrison, Henry, of Nansemond—Vol. I. 290.
Harrison, Herman—Vol. I. 312.
Harrison, Jane and Seth—Vol. II. 214.
Harrison, Gov. Jno.—Vol. I. 312.
Harrison, Jno., m. Sarah Ellis—Vol. II. 462.
Harrison, Jno. Peyton, m. Elizabeth Peyton—Vol. II. 466.
Harrison, Julian—Vol. I. 461.
Harrison, Mrs. Mary, wife of Nathaniel (2) (Mary Digges)—Vol. I. 241, 242.
Harrison, Nathaniel (1), son of Benj. (1)—Vol. I. 311, 476.
Harrison, Nathaniel (2), son of Nathaniel (1), m. Mary Digges Vol. I. 239, 242, 311.
Harrison, Nathaniel, of Wakefield, son of Benj. (3) (m. Miss Digges) Vol. I. 311.
Harrison, Philip, of Richmond, son of Rev. Thomas—Vol. II. 214, 467.
Harrison, Randolph—Vol. I. 461.
Harrison, Robert Carter, m. Anne Cabell—Vol. II. 62.
Harrison, Col. Robert Hanson, m. Miss Johnston—Vol. II. 240.
Harrison, Rev. Thomas—Vol. II. 214, 277, 333, 467.
Harrison, Thos. of Stafford, m. Ann Wage Peyton—Vol. II. 466.
Harrison, Thos., of Richmond County—Vol. II. 172, 209, 210, 404.
Harrison, Pres. William Henry, son of Benj. (5)—Vol. I. 308, 311.
Harrison, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 441, 443.

Harrison, William, of Upper Brandon, son of Benj., of Brandon—Vol. I. 242, 310, 311.
Harrop Parish—Vol. I. 92, 195, 240.
Hart—Vol. I. 413; Vol. II. 298.
Hart, Rev.—Vol. I. 143.
Hart, Archibald—Vol. II. 73.
Hart, Jno.—Vol. II. 72.
Hart, Robert, m. Miss Dick—Vol. I. 416.
Hartwell, Rev.—Vol. I. 442.
Harwood—Vol. I. 240.
Harvey, Mrs. Gen.—Vol. II. 223, 224.
Harvey, Oneriphorus (Onesiphorus)—Vol. II. 132, 469.
Harvey, Thos.—Vol. II. 132, 469.
Harvie—Vol. II. 429.
Harvie, Jno.—Vol. II. 42, 43.
Haskin's Creed—Vol. II. 34.
Haskins, Edward—Vol. II. 34.
Hassell, Rev. Thomas—Vol. I. 306.
Hastewood, Jno.—Vol. I. 359.
Hat Creek Church—Vol. II. 59.
Hatch, Rev.—Vol. II. 47, 51-53, 92.
Hatcher—Vol. I. 468.
Hatcher, Wm.—Vol. I. 243.
Hatcher's Run Church, Bath Parish—Vol. I. 471.
Havard—Vol. II. 429.
Havield, Capt. L.—Vol. I. 305.
Hawkins—Vol. II. 429.
Hawkins, Thos.—Vol. I. 487; Vol. II. 168.
Hawks, Dr. and His Work—Vol. I. 13, 116, 171, 187, 188, 189, 202, 315, 328, 465, 466; Vol. II. 10, 144, 351, 446.
Hawley, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 82, 91, 92.
Hay, Rev. Alexander—Vol. I. 489, 490; Vol. II. 10, 11.
Hay, Jno., m. Miss Maury—Vol. I. 273.
Hay, Mrs. John (Miss Maury)—Vol. II. 44.
Hay, Dr. Jno., m. Anne Robinson—Vol. I. 378.
Hay-Market Church—Vol. II. 215.
Hayes, Jno.—Vol. I. 326.
Hayes, Thos.—Vol. I. 326.
Haynes—Vol. II. 429.
Haynes, Mr., m. Miss Bland—Vol. I. 447.
Haynes, Erasmus—Vol. I. 249.
Haynes, Jno.—Vol. II. 13.
Haynes, Joseph—Vol. II. 13.
Haynes, Wm., m. Hannah Ellis—Vol. II. 462.
Hays, Patrick—Vol. II. 318.
Heale—Vol. II. 173, 200.
Heale, Joseph—Vol. II. 125.
Heath—Vol. II. 429.
Heath, Rev.—Vol. II. 297.
Heath, Capt. Jno.—Vol. II. 469.
Hedgeman—Vol. II. 206.
Hedgeman, Jno., m. Miss Grayson—Vol. II. 205.
Hedges—Vol. II. 298, 301.
Hedge, Rev. C. J.—Vol. I. 301.
Hedgeville Church—Vol. II. 297, 300, 301.
Hedjers—Vol. II. 464.
Hefferhon, Rev.—Vol. I. 361, 362.
Heiskell, Godlove—Vol. II. 72.
Heiskell, W. H.—Vol. II. 337.
Hempstone, C.—Vol. II. 277.
Henderson—Vol. II. 220, 221, 429.
Henderson, Gen., of Wash., son of Alexander, Emigrant—Vol. II. 223.
Henderson, Rev.—Vol. I. 204, 486; Vol. II. 347.
Henderson, Alexander—Vol. II. 226, 233, 485.
Henderson, Anne, Mrs. (Miss Henderson)—Vol. II. 233.
Henderson, David—Vol. II. 72.
Henderson, Jane—Vol. II. 233.
Henderson, Jno., Alexander and James, of W. Va., sons of Alexander—Vol. II. 233, 270.
Henderson, Mary, m. Inman Horner—Vol. II. 233.
Henderson, Richard, of Leesburg, son of Emigrant Alex.—Vol. II. 233.

Henderson, Richard H.—Vol. II. 277.
Henderson, Dr. Thos., son of Alex., Emigrant—Vol. II. 233.
Henley—Vol. II. 496.
Henley, James—Vol. I. 249.
Henly, Rev.—Vol. I. 169.
Henning, Sam'l—Vol. II. 78.
Henning's Statutes—Vol. I. 117, 129, 191, 198, 299, 330, 331; Vol. II. 23, 68, 115, 144, 225, 290, 478, 481, 482.
Henningham—Vol. II. 29.
Henrico City, or Henricopolis—Vol. I. 76-79, 84, 85, 92, 94, 124, 125, 129, 136, 137, 141, 143, 144, 300, 336; Vol. II. 430, 431.
Henrico College—Vol. I. 122, 134, 136, 144, 314.
Henrico Parish—Vol. I. 123, 125, 134, 137-140, 440, 448.
Henry—Vol. I. 141, 267.
Henry, Miss, wife of Mr. Campbell—Vol. II. 160.
Henry, Jno., son of Patrick—Vol. II. 240.
Henry, Patrick—Vol. I. 219-221, 267; Vol. II. 12, 16, 28, 36, 37, 99, 100, 140, 142, 160, 239, 240, 250, 266, 314, 320, 321.
Henry, Rev. Patrick—Vol. I. 420, 430; Vol. II. 69.
Henry, Rev. Wm. Wilson—Vol. II. 480.
Henry County and Parish—Vol. II. 14, 16.
Henshaw, Dr., of Baltimore—Vol. II. 363, 375.
Herbert—Vol. I. 280; Vol. II. 108, 429.
Herbert, George—Vol. I. 72.
Herbert, I.—Vol. I. 445.
Herbert, Capt. J.—Vol. I. 236.
Herbert, Noblet—Vol. II. 268.
Herbert, Wm.—Vol. II. 268.
Herndon, Dabney—Vol. II. 72.
Herndon, Edward—Vol. II. 72.
Herndon, Edward, Jr.—Vol. II. 72.
Herson, Miss Ann, of Norfolk—Vol. II. 426.
Hervey, Writings of—Vol. II. 295.
"Hesse" (Armisteads)—Vol. I. 326.
Heth—Vol. II. 429.
Hewell, Joseph—Vol. II. 13.
Hewett—Vol. II. 206.
Hewett, Rev. Richard—Vol. I. 258.
Hewitt, Rev.—Vol. I. 169.
Hews, Capt. Richard—Vol. II. 468.
Hickerson—Vol. II. 206.
Hickes—Vol. II. 429.
Hickman, Edward—Vol. II. 72.
Hickman, Henry—Vol. I. 376.
Hickory Neck Church, James City County—Vol. II. 496.
Hicks—Vol. II. 429.
Hicksford Church, Greensville—Vol. I. 481.
Higby, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 254, 257.
Higgenbottom—Vol. I. 401.
Higginbotham—Vol. II. 58.
Hilgginbotham, Jas.—Vol. II. 58.
Higginson, Miss, m. Maj. Lewis Burwell—Vol. II. 290.
Higginson, Robert—Vol. I. 353.
Hill—Vol. I. 240, 381, 413; Vol. II. 206, 429.
Hill (writer)—Vol. I. 459.
Hill, Mr. and Mrs. (missionaries)—Vol. II. 379.
Hill, Mrs. Mary (Miss Micou)—Vol. I. 405.
Hill, Miss (Mrs. Jno. Carter, 3rd)—Vol. II. 111.
Hill, Col. Edward—Vol. I. 243, 415.
Hill, James—Vol. I. 326.
Hill, Jno.—Vol. I. 452.
Hill, Thos.—Vol. I. 379.
Hill, Wm.—Vol. II. 28.
Hillsbrough, Lord—Vol. I. 208.
Hindman, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 318.
Hipkins, Lewis—Vol. II. 268.
Hipkins, Sam'l—Vol. I. 405; Vol. II. 174, 176.
History of Wyoming Valley, Pa.—Vol. I. 417.
Historical Society of Va.—Vol. I. 282.

Herndon, John " " "

Hite—Vol. II. 279, 287.
Hite, Dr.—Vol. II. 48, 57.
Hite, Mrs. (Nelly Madison)—Vol. II. 97.
Hite, Mrs. (Miss Maury)—Vol. II. 44.
Hite, Isaac, of Bellgrove—Vol. I. 273; Vol. II. 279, 283, 284.
Hite, Isaac, Jr.—Vol. II. 289.
Hite, Jacob—Vol. II. 284.
Hite, Joist (Emigrant)—Vol. II. 279, 302.
Hite, John—Vol. II. 281, 284.
Hinton—Vol. I. 446.
Hobart, Bishop—Vol. I. 38, 41, 47, 48, 268; Vol. II. 310, 357, 361, 365, 369, 370, 371, 373, 374, 386.
Hobson—Vol. II. 33.
Hobson, Jno.—Vol. I. 487.
Hobson, Joseph—Vol. II. 13.
Hobson, Nicholas—Vol. I. 487.
Hock, O. S.—Vol. II. 350.
Hockaday—Vol. II. 496.
Hodge, Dr.—Vol. II. 30.
Hodges—Vol. I. 452; Vol. II. 429.
Hodges, Rev.—Vol. I. 178.
Hodges, Richard—Vol. II. 435.
Hodges, Thos.—Vol. II. 186.
Hodges, Capt. Wm.—Vol. I. 278.
Hodgson, Wm., m. Portia Lee—Vol. II. 136, 268.
Hodsden, Wm.—Vol. I. 304.
Hoe—Vol. II. 206, 215.
Hoeger, Henry—Vol. II. 75.
Hoge, Isaac—Vol. II. 350.
Hogg—Vol. II. 496.
Hoggard, Thomas—Vol. I. 249.
Holbroke, Jno.—Vol. I. 258.
Holdcroft—Vol. II. 496.
Hole, Rev. Jno. W.—Vol. II. 57.
Holland—Vol. II. 429.
Holland, Henry—Vol. I. 289.
Holland, Nathaniel—Vol. I. 259.
Holliday—Vol. I. 303; Vol. II. 429.
Holloway, Jno.—Vol. I. 179.
Hollowing Creek Church—Vol. I. 420, 460.
Holman—Vol. I. 461.
Holmes—Vol. II. 429.
Holmes, Mr.—Vol. II. 51.
Holmes, Joseph—Vol. II. 284.
Holmes, W. S.—Vol. II. 349.
Holt—Vol. I. 192.
Holt, Jno.—Vol. I. 179.
Holt, Rev. Joseph—Vol. I. 323.
Holy Neck Chapel—Vol. I. 289, 290.
Hood—Vol. II. 206.
Hood, Thos.—Vol. II. 186.
Hooe—Vol. II. 429.
Hooe, Dr. Abraham B—Vol. II. 189, 190, 192.
Hooe, Bernard—Vol. II. 268, 271.
Hooe, Jas. H.—Vol. II. 268.
Hooe, Jno.—Vol. II. 192.
Hooe, Rice W.—Vol. II. 192.
Hooe, Robt. T.—Vol. II. 268.
Hooe, Townshend—Vol. II. 268.
Hooe, Wm.—Vol. II. 192.
Hooff, Jno.—Vol. II. 271.
Hooff, Lawrence—Vol. II. 271.
Hooff, Lewis—Vol. II. 271.
Hooker—Vol. I. 67, 76.
Hooks, David—Vol. II. 43.
Hoomes—Vol. I. 410.
Hope, Mrs. Jane—Vol. I. 237.
Hope, Jno. (alias) Cæsar Barber—Vol. I. 201.
Hope, Capt. T.—Vol. I. 236.
Hope, Dr. Wm.—Vol. I. 236, 237.
"Hope Pack" (Steuart)—Vol. II. 231.
Hopkins—Vol. I. 460, 461; Vol. II. 429.
Hopkins, Bishop—Vol. II. 375.
Hopkins, Rev., m. Miss Brown—Vol. I. 420, 460, 467; Vol. II. 199.
Hopkins, Miss, of Amherst, m. Col. Joseph Canell—Vol. II. 62.
Hopkins, Mr.—Vol. II. 132.
Hopkins, Francis, m. Miss Woodson—Vol. II. 31.
Hopkins, Geo. W., of Washington County—Vol. I. 460.
Hopkins, Henry L., of Powhatan—Vol. I. 460.
Hopkins, Jas.—Vol. II. 50.
Hopkins, Jno., m. Cornelia Lee—Vol. II. 136.

Hopkins, W.—Vol. I. 387.
Hopkinson, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 325.
Horners.—Vol. II. 221, 466.
Horner, Inman, m. Mary Henderson—Vol. II. 233.
Horner, Mrs. Dr. (Miss Scott)—Vol. II. 208.
Homer (poet)—Vol. I. 99.
Hornby—Vol. II. 173.
Horrell, Rev.—Vol. I. 39; Vol. II. 307.
Horrocks, Rev. Jas.—Vol. I. 168, 172, 173, 201, 323, 348.
Horseshoe, Knights of—Vol. II. 317.
Horsley, Bishop—Vol. II. 356, 360.
Hoskins—Vol. I. 381; Vol. II. 429.
Houseman, Peter—Vol. II. 198.
Howard—Vol. I. 332; Vol. II. 429.
Howard, Charles P.—Vol. II. 94, 98.
Howard, Mrs. Jane—Vol. II. 94.
Howard, William—Vol. I. 483; Vol. II. 284.
Howe, and his History—Vol. I. 335; Vol. II. 326.
Howell—Vol. II. 429.
Howland—Vol. II. 429.
Hoxton, Wm. W.—Vol. II. 268.
Hubard—Vol. II. 429.
Hubard, Jas.—Vol. I. 179, 325.
Hubard, Jas., Jr.—Vol. I. 325.
Hubard, Capt. John—Vol. I. 325.
Hubard, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 238, 303, 304.
Hubbard, Mr.—Vol. II. 35.
Hudnall, Joseph—Vol. II. 468.
Hudnall, Richard—Vol. II. 469.
Hudnall, Thos.—Vol. II. 468.
Hudson, Davis—Vol. II. 347.
Hudson, Jesse—Vol. II. 347.
Hudson, Morris, m. Elizabeth ——Vol. II. 346, 347.
Huger—Vol. I. 259.
Hughes—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 429.
Hughes, Edward—Vol. I. 326.
Hughes, Gabriel—Vol. I. 326.
Hughes, John—Vol. I. 325; Vol. II. 34.
Hughes, Jno.—Vol. II. 34.
Hughes, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 324, 329, 380.
Hughes, Wm.—Vol. II. 50.
Hughlett, Thomas—Vol. II. 468.
Hughlett, Thos. W.—Vol. II. 469.
Hughs, Miss (wife of Archibald Campbell)—Vol. II. 161.
Huguenots—Vol. I. 97, 189, 190.
Huguenots in Va.—Vol. I. 463-466.
Huguenot Settlement—Vol. I. 463, 464.
Hull, J.—Vol. I. 446.
Hull, Jno.—Vol. I. 380; Vol. II. 132.
Hull, Rev. Jno. G.—Vol. II. 250.
Hull, Richard—Vol. II. 468.
Hungar's Parish—Vol. I. 252, 274; Vol. II. 260.
Hunt—Vol. I. 376.
Hunt, Mr., of London—Vol. I. 206, 207.
Hunt, Rev. Robert—Vol. I. 63-67, 87, 117, 121.
Hunter, Gov., of N. Y.—Vol. I. 173.
Hunter, Mr.—Vol. I. 289.
Hunter, Mrs. Dr. William—Vol. I. 407.
Hunter, Hon. Jas.—Vol. I. 403.
Hunter, Jno.—Vol. II. 268.
Hunter, Nathaniel C.—Vol. II. 271.
Hunter, Miss Nicholas, m. Rev. Wm. Douglass—Vol. I. 458.
Hunter, Taliaferro, m. Lucy Tenant—Vol. II. 161.
Hunter, Thos., m. Maria Tenant—Vol. II. 161.
Hunter, Wm.—Vol. II. 268.
Hunter, Dr. Wm.—Vol. I. 407.
Hunting Creek Warehouse, Alexandria—Vol. II. 256.
Huntington, Lady—Vol. I. 55; Vol. II. 295, 359.
Huntington, Henry, Earl of—Vol. I. 118.
Huntington, School—Vol. II. 361.
Huntley, Francis—Vol. II. 74.
Hunton, James—Vol. II. 186.
Humphreys—Vol. II. 429.
Hurd—Vol. I. 240.

Hurst—Vol. II. 429.
Hurst, Thos.—Vol. II. 132, 469.
Hurst, Thos., Jr.—Vol. II. 469.
Hutney, Jno.—Vol. I. 366.
Hyland, Rev. Wm. L.—Vol. II. 333, 339, 348, 350.
Hylton, Daniel L.—Vol. I. 141.
Hymns, Introduction of More Into Prayer-Brook—Vol. II. 363.
Indian Massacre of 1622—Vol. I. 448.
Indian School, at Christina—Vol. I. 283, 289.
Ingles, Mr.—Vol. II. 411.
Ingles, James—Vol. I. 304.
Ingo—Vol. II. 173.
Ingram, Capt. Geo.—Vol. II. 469.
Innes, Hugh—Vol. II. 15.
Innes—Vol. II. 429.
Innes, Rev. Robt.—Vol. I. 414.
Innis—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 475.
Iodell, Mr. (or Iredell)—Vol. II. 103.
Irby—Vol. II. 429.
Irby, Wm.—Vol. II. 13.
Iredell, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 81, 218.
Irish, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 287, 310.
Irvine—Vol. II. 206.
Irving, Chas.—Vol. II. 50.
Irving, Washington—Vol. II. 481.
Irving's "Washington"—Vol. II. 236.
Irwin, James—Vol. II. 268.
Isaacs—Vol. II. 430.
Isham, Henry and Catherine—Vol. I. 138.
Isham, Mary, m. Wm. Randolph—Vol. I. 138.
Isle of Wight Chapel—Vol. I. 301.
Isle of Wight Parishes—Vol. I. 299, 308.
Isles, John—Vol. I. 306.
Jackson—Vol. I. 39, 192, 461.
Jackson, Gen. Andrew—Vol. II. 285.
Jackson, Mrs. General—Vol. II. 15.
Jackson, Rev. Andrew—Vol. II. 123.
Jackson, John—Vol. I. 130; Vol. II. 268.
Jackson, Rev. J. E.—Vol. II. 287.
Jackson, Gen. J. J.—Vol. II. 349, 350.
Jackson, Philip—Vol. I. 487.
Jackson, Robt.—Vol. II. 72.
Jackson, S. K.—Vol. II. 227.
Jackson, Rev. Thomas—Vol. I. 144; Vol. II. 275.
Jackson, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 281; Vol. II. 52, 272, 287.
Jackson, Maj. Wm.—Vol. II. 245.
Jackson, Rev. W. G.—Vol. I. 259; Vol. II. 323.
Jake—Vol. I. 256.
James—Vol. II. 206, 430, 496.
James, John—Vol. I. 249; Vol. II. 205, 284.
James City—Vol. I. 94, 111, 116, 129, 146.
James City Parish—Vol. I. 62, 66, 73, 81, 89, 92, 96, 103, 116, 125.
Jamestown Church—Vol. I. 96.
Jamestown Jubilee Proceedings, 1807—Vol. II. 420.
Jameson—Vol. II. 206.
Jamiesons—Vol. I. 226.
"Janeville" (Page)—Vol. I. 296.
Jaqueline—Vol. I. 95, 98, 101, 103, 204, 468.
Jaqueline, Edward, of Jamestown, m. Martha ——— —Vol. I. 96-97, 104-105, 114.
Jaqueline, Elizabeth, m. Richard Ambler—Vol. I. 98, 103-105.
Jaqueline, John, of Kent, England, m. Elizabeth Craddock—Vol. I. 104.
Jaqueline, La Roche, of La Vendie, France—Vol. I. 104.
Jaqueline, Martha (wife of Edward Jaqueline)—Vol. I. 96, 98.
Jaqueline, Mary, m. John Smith—Vol. I. 101.
Jarratt, Mrs. (Miss Clayborne)—Vol. I. 475.
Jarratt, Rev. Devereux, m. Miss Clayborne—Vol. I. 16, 25, 26, 36, 224, 387, 448, 469-476, 479, 484, 485; Vol. II. 23, 33, 245.
Jarratt, Robt.—Vol. I. 470.

Jarratt's Church—Vol. I. 442.
Jarvis, Rev. Dr., of Boston—Vol. II. 362.
Jay—Vol. I. 259.
Jay, John, of N. Y.—Vol. I. 465.
Jefferson—Vol. I. 139, 267; Vol. II. 429, 430.
Jefferson, Col., of Goochland—Vol. I. 398.
Jefferson, Field—Vol. I. 486.
Jefferson, Peter—Vol. I. 461.
Jefferson, Thomas, Pres.—Vol. I. 23, 106, 130, 147, 191, 266, 267, 488; Vol. II. 28, 43, 49, 50, 52, 62, 240, 250, 279, 292.
Jefferson, Mr. Thomas (contractor)—Vol. I. 440.
Jefferson Academy, Canonsburg, Pa.—Vol. II. 330.
Jefferson's Church, near Rock Hall—Vol. I. 125, 137, 440.
Jeffries, Rich's—Vol. II. 436.
Jeffreys—Vol. II. 430.
Jenifer, Mr., of Chas. County, Md.—Vol. II. 234.
Jennings—Vol. I. 139; Vol. II. 180, 429.
Jennings, Mr.—Vol. I. 415.
Jennings, Chas.—Vol. I. 236.
Jennings, Hon. Edmund—Vol. I. 178.
Jennings, Edward—Vol. I. 146.
Jennings, John—Vol. I. 487.
Jenkyns—Vol. II. 430.
Jenyns—Vol. II. 430.
Jernew, Nicholas—Vol. II. 145.
Jeter—Vol. I. 468.
Jett, Mr. Thos.—Vol. II. 185, 186, 436.
Joands, Geo.—Vol. I. 387.
John—Vol. I. 240.
Johnes—Vol. II. 430.
Johns, Bishop John—Vol. I. 61, 178; Vol. II. 178, 262, 339.
Johns, Rev. Leonard H.—Vol. I. 416, 417.
Johnson—Vol. I. 452; Vol. II. 27, 429.
Johnson, Gov., of N. Y.—Vol. II. 262, 477.
Johnson, Dr. (writer)—Vol. II. 239.
Johnson, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
Johnson, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 438, 479; Vol. II. 203, 228-229, 307.
Johnson, Mr. Chapman—Vol. I. 441, 452; Vol. II. 25, 323.
Johnson, Geo.—Vol. II. 268, 271.
Johnson, Rev. James T.—Vol. II. 272.
Johnson, Larkin—Vol. II. 72.
Johnson, Peter T.—Vol. II. 94.
Johnson, R.—Vol. II. 72.
Johnson, Richard—Vol. I. 376.
Johnson, Rev. Stephen—Vol. I. 480.
Johnson, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 490.
Johnson, Thos.—Vol. II. 42.
Johnson, Wm.—Vol. II. 42.
Johnson, Wm. H.—Vol. II. 58.
Johnston, Mr., of Kentucky, m. Miss Fowke—Vol. II. 483.
Johnston, Geo., Esq.—Vol. II. 238, 239, 240.
Johnston, Geo.—Vol. II. 270.
Johnston, Reuben—Vol. II. 268.
Joins—Vol. I. 280.
Jones—Vol. I. 176, 192, 308, 330, 364, 444, 446; Vol. II. 52, 429, 430.
Jones, Miss, m. William Page—Vol. I. 339.
Jones, Mrs. (Miss Philip)—Vol. II. 483.
Jones, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 291; Vol. II. 100, 296.
Jones, Rev. Alexander—Vol. I. 39, 145; Vol. II. 274, 307.
Jones, Birrus—Vol. I. 479.
Jones, Cadwaller—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 172.
Jones, Catesby—Vol. II. 468.
Jones, Catherine, daughter of Geo. Jones—Vol. II. 143.
Jones, Rev. Cave—Vol. I. 267.
Jones, Chas.—Vol. I. 326.
Jones, Churchill—Vol. II. 72.
Jones, Rev. Edward, of Carolina—Vol. II. 81, 125.
Jones, Edward—Vol. I. 178.

Jones, Rev. Emanuel—Vol. I. 323, 360; Vol. II. 393, 400-402, 408-409.
Jones, Rev. Emanuel, Jr.—Vol. I. 279.
Jones, Frederick—Vol. I. 178.
Jones, Genl. G.—Vol. II. 350.
Jones, Gabriel—Vol. II. 281, 324, 325.
Jones, Mrs. Gabriel—Vol. II. 325.
Jones, George—Vol. I. 386.
Jones, Rev. Hugh—Vol. I. 160; Vol. II. 393, 400-402, 405, 408, 411, 413.
Jones, Jno., Esq.—Vol. I. 230, 479.
Jones, Rev. John—Vol. II. 318, 319.
Jones, James—Vol. II. 125.
Jones, Joseph—Vol. II. 72, 186.
Jones, J. W.—Vol. I. 236.
Jones, Matthew—Vol. I. 304.
Jones, Morias—Vol. II. 42.
Jones, Orlando—Vol. II. 50.
Jones, Rev. Owen—Vol. I. 409; Vol. II. 393.
Jones, Paul—Vol. I. 278.
Jones, Maj. Peter—Vol. II. 24.
Jones, Mr. Peter—Vol. I. 444, 445-446.
Jones, Rice—Vol. I. 405.
Jones, Richard—Vol. I. 325; Vol. II. 24.
Jones, Rev. Rowland—Vol. I. 146, 147, 148, 194.
Jones, Mr. Skelton—Vol. I. 147.
Jones, Strother, of Frederick—Vol. II. 287, 289, 325.
Jones, Thos.—Vol. I. 179, 444-446; Vol. II. 435, 468.
Jones, Rev. Walter—Vol. II. 158.
Jones, Gen. Walter, m. Ann Lee—Vol. II. 143.
Jones, Walter—Vol. II. 468.
Jones, Wm.—Vol. I. 415; Vol. II. 276.
Jones, Rev. Wm. G., of Orange—Vol. I. 267; Vol. II. 47, 92-93.
Jones, Sir Wm.—Vol. I. 293.
Jones, Col. Wilson W.—Vol. I. 237.
Jones, Wood—Vol. II. 24.
Jone's Hole Church—Vol. I. 441.
Jordan—Vol. I. 461, 468; Vol. II. 173.
Jordan, Edward—Vol. I. 487.
Jordan, James—Vol. I. 129.
Jordan, John—Vol. II. 50.
Jordan, Margaret, m. Wm. Cabell—Vol. II. 62.
Jordan, Paulina, m. John Cabell—Vol. II. 62.
Jordan, Col. Sam'l—Vol. II. 62.
Jordan, Samuel, m. Sarah Syme—Vol. II. 62.
Jordan, Maj. Thomas—Vol. I. 306.
"Jordans" (Blands)—Vol. I. 446, 447.
Jouette—Vol. I. 468.
Journal of House of Delegates, the 1st—Vol. I. 129.
Joy, Capt. James—Vol. I. 278.
Joy Creek Church—Vol. I. 409.
Joynes—Vol. I. 270; Vol. II. 429.
Joynes, Mr. Levin—Vol. I. 265.
Joynes, T. R., Sr.—Vol. I. 265, 266.
Judkins—Vol. II. 430.
Julian, Jno.—Vol. II. 72.
Junis, Hugh—Vol. II. 13.
Junkin—Vol. II. 430.
Kall, Wm.—Vol. I. 446.
Kanawha Churches—Vol. II. 344.
Kater, Mrs. Phœbe—Vol. I. 393.
Kay, or Key—Vol. II. 179.
Kay, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 178, 179.
Kay, James—Vol. II. 186.
Kay, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 483, 484, 490.
Keans—Vol. I. 413.
Kearne, Capt. B.—Vol. I. 306.
Kearns—Vol. I. 280.
Keastleys—Vol. II. 103.
Keech, Alexander—Vol. II. 192.
Keeling—Vol. II. 496.
Keeling, Henry—Vol. I. 250.
Keeling, Rev. Jacob—Vol. I. 291.
Keeling, Solomon S.—Vol. I. 250.
Keeble, Walter—Vol. I. 326.
Keeling. Mr. Wm.—Vol. I. 248.
Keene, Elizabeth, wife of William Keene—Vol. II. 152.

Keene, Hannah, wife of John Bushrod—Vol. II. 152.
Keene, Newton—Vol. II. 268.
Keane, Newton—Vol. II. 468.
Keene, William, m. Elizabeth ——Vol. II. 152.
Keith—Vol. I. 192.
Keith, Miss, m. Col. T. Marshall—Vol. II. 216.
Keith, Rev. Dr.—Vol. I. 39-41, 139; Vol. II. 189, 207, 216, 217, 262, 372.
Keith, James—Vol. II. 268, 284.
Keith, James, Jr.—Vol. II. 268.
Keith on Prophecy—Vol. II. 223.
Kellam—Vol. I. 270.
Kelly, Mr. George—Vol. I. 272.
Kelleys, Mr.—Vol. II. 120.
Kempe—Vol. I. 330.
Kempe, Gov.—Vol. I. 330.
Kemp—Vol. I. 364; Vol. II. 298.
Kemp, Bishop—Vol. II. 362.
Kemp, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 237.
Kemp, Mr. Matthew—Vol. I. 366.
Kemp, Peter—Vol. I. 325.
Kemp, Richard, Esq.—Vol. I. 195.
Ken, Bishop—Vol. I. 21.
Kendal—Vol. I. 259.
Kendal, widow—Vol. I. 258.
Kendall—Vol. II. 206.
Kendall, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
Kendall, Miss (Mrs. Hancock Lee, 1st wife)—Vol. II. 136.
Kendall, Jno.—Vol. I. 178.
Kennedy, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 443.
Kenner—Vol. II. 144.
Kenner, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 309.
Kenner, Capt. Francis—Vol. II. 468.
Kenner, Matthew—Vol. II. 468.
Kenner, Capt. Richard—Vol. II. 468.
Kenner, Rodham—Vol. II. 435, 468.
Kenner, Thos.—Vol. II. 276.
Kenner, Winder S.—Vol. II. 436.
Kenner, Wynder—Vol. II. 468.
Kennor, Rev. Rodham—Vol. II. 69, 76, 185, 218.
Kennon—Vol. II. 429.
Kennon, Mr.—Vol. I. 470.
Kennon, Mrs.—Vol. I. 470.
Kennon, Miss, m. John Bolling—Vol. I. 80.
Kennon, Robt.—Vol. I. 445.
Kennon, William—Vol. I. 445.
Kenney—Vol. II. 496.
Kenyon, James—Vol. II. 186.
Kepler, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 143.
Kequoughtan, (Hampton)—Vol. II. 431.
Ker, David C.—Vol. II. 72.
Ker, John—Vol. I. 259.
"Kettiuvan"—Vol. I. 320.
Key—Vol. I. 192.
Key, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 257, 258.
Key, Mr. Francis S.—Vol. I. 33; Vol. II. 365, 366.
Key, Dr. John—Vol. I. 400.
Key, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 490.
Key's Church—Vol. II. 59, 61.
Kibble, George—Vol. II. 127.
Kicciotan, Kichotan, Kickotanke, Kiquotan (Hampton)—Vol. I. 81, 85, 129, 229, 230, 256, 395.
Kidd—Vol. I. 280.
Kidd, Jno.—Vol. I. 376.
Kidd, Thomas—Vol. I. 415.
Kidder, Bishop, of Bath and Wells—Vol. I. 30, 291.
King—Vol. II. 429.
King, Miss, m. Benjamin Robinson—Vol. I. 378.
King, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 59, 322.
King, Rev. Dr., Bishop, of London—Vol. I. 80.
King, Chas.—Vol. I. 236, 479.
King, Edmund—Vol. II. 13.
King, Henry—Vol. I. 235.
King, Miles—Vol. I. 235, 236, 237.
King, William—Vol. I. 290.
"King's Mill" (Burwell)—Vol. I. 330-332; Vol. II. 290.
King George County and Parishes—Vol. II. 183.
Kingston Parish—Vol. I. 321, 322, 325, 326.
Kingswell Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel Bacon (elder)—Vol. I. 200.

Kingswell, Richard—Vol. I. 200.
King and Queen County and Prishes —Vol. I. 374, 379, 381.
King William Parishes and County —Vol. I. 374, 379, 381, 463; Vol. II. 69.
Kilbee—Vol. I. 364.
Kilpatricke—Vol. I. 240.
Kilmarnock Church, Lancaster—Vol. II. 124.
Kincade, Joseph—Vol. I. 455.
Kincheloe—Vol. II. 215.
Kinchin, William—Vol. I. 304.
Kinckle, Rev. Wm. H.—Vol. II. 17, 35.
"Kinlock" (Meade)—Vol. I. 403.
Kinnaird, A. L.—Vol. II. 349.
Kinney, Nicholas C.—Vol. II. 323.
Kinsolving, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 18, 342.
Kiok, James—Vol. II. 125.
Kirby, B.—Vol. I. 446.
Kirby, John—Vol. I. 446.
Kirk, Thos.—Vol. II. 349.
Kirk, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
Kirk-Alloway—Vol. II. 155.
Kirkland, Rev. Wm., of Boston—Vol. II. 245.
Kirkpatrick—Vol. II. 475.
"Kirnan" (McCoy)—Vol. II. 161.
Kiskiacke—Vol. I. 197.
Kittle Stick Church—Vol. I. 477.
Klug, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 361.
Knight, Wm.—Vol. II. 58.
Knight's of the Horse Shoe—Vol. II. 317.
Knowles, Sands—Vol. I. 326.
Knox—Vol. II. 82.
Knox, C. D.—Vol. II. 336.
Knox, Thos. F.—Vol. II. 73.
Knox, W. A.—Vol. II. 72.
Kohn, Mr.—Vol. I. 41.
Kollock, Rev. Dr., m. widow of Alexander Campbell (Miss Fitzhugh)—Vol. II. 161.
Koones, Chas.—Vol. II. 271.
Korker, Wm.—Vol. I. 178.
Kosciusko, Genl.—Vol. I. 98.
Krew, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 390.
Kuhm, Jacob—Vol. II. 72.
Lacy, Theodoric—Vol. II. 15.
La Fayette, Marquis de—Vol. I. 109, 213; Vol. II. 253.
Laidley, Alexander T.—Vol. II. 337.
Lamb, Wm., of Norfolk—Vol. II. 487.
Lamb's Creek Church—Vol. II. 187, 190, 191.
Lamkin, Peter—Vol. I. 487.
Lamon, Rev.—Vol. II. 103.
Lancaster County and Parishes—Vol. I. 356; Vol. II. 115.
Lance, Rev.—Vol. II. 362.
Landon—Vol. II. 122.
Landon, Betty, m. (1) —— Willis, (2) King Carter—Vol. II. 110, 121-122.
Landon, Mary, wife of Thomas, of England—Vol. II. 122.
Landon, Thomas, of England, m. Mary ——— —Vol. II. 110, 122.
Lane—Vol. II. 206.
Lane, Joseph—Vol. II. 276, 436.
Lane, J. W.—Vol. II. 23.
Lane, Richard—Vol. II. 337.
Lane, W. S.—Vol. II. 350.
Lang—Vol. I. 240.
Lang, Rev.—Vol. I. 385, 386.
Langford, Thos.—Vol. I. 376.
Langhorn—Vol. II. 430.
Langhorne—Vol. I. 240.
Langhorne, Maurice—Vol. II. 34.
Langley, Capt. Samuel—Vol. I. 278.
Lanne, Capt. Christopher—Vol. I. 130.
Lanni's Plantation—Vol. I. 130.
Lanier—Vol. I. 468; Vol. II. 429.
Lanier, Nicholas—Vol. I. 479.
Lanier, Samson—Vol. I. 479.
Lanier, Thos.—Vol. I. 487.
Lansdowne, Marquis, of—Vol. II. 28.
Latane—Vol. I. 192, 468; Vol. II. 172.
Latane, Jno., m. Mary Allen—Vol. I. 393.

Latane, Rev. Lewis, m. Mary Dean —Vol. I. 389, 392, 393, 394, 395, 401, 403, 465.
Latane, Wm.—Vol. I. 393, 405.
Latham, Miss, m. Andrew Meade—Vol. I. 292.
Latham, Edward—Vol. II. 268.
Latimer, Jas.—Vol. I. 236.
Latimer, Thos.—Vol. I. 236.
Latimer, Wm.—Vol. I. 236.
Lattimore, Chas.—Vol. II. 469.
Laud, Bishop—Vol. I. 71; Vol. II. 352, 354.
Laurence, Mr.—Vol. II. 251.
Laurence, W. H.—Vol. II. 350.
Laurens—Vol. I. 295, 465.
Lavillon, Susannah Countess, m. Bartholomew Dupuy—Vol. I. 467.
Law, Mr., m. Miss Custis—Vol. II. 231.
Laware, Lord (De la War)—Vol. I. 121; Vol. II. 431.
Lawn's Creek Parish—Vol. I. 308, 309, 312.
Lawrence—Vol. I. 259.
Lawson, Henry—Vol. II. 125.
Lawson, John—Vol. II. 469.
Lawson, Thomas—Vol. I. 249; Vol. II. 125.
Lay, Rev. Henry—Vol. I. 250.
Leacock, Rev. B. B.—Vol. II. 191.
Leading Families of Eastern Va.—Vol. II. 428.
Leake—Vol. I. 461.
Lear, Jno.—Vol. I. 306.
Lear, Col. Tobias—Vol. II. 492, 493, 494.
Leatherbury—Vol. I. 259.
Leavell. Rev.—Vol. I. 319; Vol. II. 102, 103, 104.
Leavills—Vol. I. 413.
Lecharcey, Rev.—Vol. II. 467.
Lecock—Vol. I. 308.
Lee—Vol. I. 95, 139, 141, 191; Vol. II. 111, 135, 136, 140, 144, 145, 156, 159, 163, 170, 180, 206, 215, 429.
Lee, Miss, m. Wm. Byrd Page—Vol. I. 339.
Lee, Miss, wife of Wm. Fitzhugh, 2nd—Vol. II. 138.
Lee, Miss, m. Edmund I. Lee—Vol. II. 269.
Lee, Miss, widow of Wm. Fitzhugh 2nd—Vol. II. 193.
Lee, Ann, m. Gen. Walter Jones—Vol. II. 143.
Lee, Ann, m. Chas. Lee—Vol. II. 143.
Lee, Arthur—Vol. II. 136, 139, 141, 285.
Lee, Cassius F., of Fairfax—Vol. II. 268.
Lee, Genl. Chas.—Vol. II. 263, 308.
Lee, Col. Chas.—Vol. II. 114, 140, 208, 466, 469.
Lee, Chas., m. Anne Lee—Vol. II. 143.
Lee, Chas. H.—Vol. II. 268.
Lee, Cornelia, m. John Hopkins—Vol. II. 136.
Lee, Dan'l—Vol. II. 289.
Lee, Edmund I. Lee, m. Miss Lee—Vol. II. 143, 268, 269, 337.
Lee, Eleanor (Mrs. Alexander)—Vol. II. 143.
Lee, Flora, wife of Ludwell Lee, of Loudoun—Vol. II. 139.
Lee, Francis, son of Richard 1st—Vol. II. 145.
Lee, Francis, son of Richard 2nd—Vol. II. 138.
Lee, Francis Lightfoot, m. Rebecca Tayloe—Vol. I. 267; Vol. II. 136, 139, 180, 182, 435.
Lee, George, son of Richard 3rd, m. (1) Miss Wormly, (2) Miss Fairfax—Vol. II. 138, 153, 277.
Lee, Hancock, m. Miss Allerton—Vol. II. 134, 136, 140, 405.
Lee, Hannah, m. Gawin Corbin—Vol. II. 146.
Lee, Hannah, wife of Corbin Washington—Vol. II. 143.
Lee, Sir Henry, of Ditchley—Vol. II. 427.

Lee, Henry 1st, son of Richard 2nd, m. Miss Bland—Vol. I. 446; Vol. II. 138, 140.
Lee, Henry 2nd, son of Henry 1st, m. Miss Grymes—Vol. II. 140.
Lee, Gen. Henry, m. Matilda Lee—Vol. II. 139, 140, 170, 244.
Lee, Jno., son of Richard 1st—Vol. II. 137, 145.
Lee, Jno., of Md.—Vol. II. 140.
Lee, Jno., son of Jno., of Md.—Vol. II. 140.
Lee, Jno., son of Hancock—Vol. II. 140.
Lee, Jno.—Vol. I. 405; Vol. II. 131, 198.
Lee, Jno., Jr.—Vol. II. 435.
Lee, Jno. H.—Vol. II. 94.
Lee, Jno. P.—Vol. I. 405.
Lee, Kendall—Vol. II. 469.
Lee, Lancelot, Esq., of England—Vol. II. 136.
Lee, Lettuce, m. Mr. Corbin—Vol. II. 127, 138.
Lee, Ludwell, of Loudoun, m. Flora Lee—Vol. II. 139, 143, 268.
Lee, Martha, m. Mr. Turberville—Vol. II. 138.
Lee, Mary, wife of Col. W. A. Washington—Vol. II. 143.
Lee, Matilda, wife of Gen. Henry Lee—Vol. II. 139.
Lee, Philip—Vol. II. 138.
Lee, Philip Ludwell, m. Miss Steptoe—Vol. II. 139.
Lee, Portia, m. Wm. Hodgson—Vol. II. 136.
Lee, Col. Richard 1st, m. Anna ——Vol. II. 136, 137, 144, 152.
Lee, Richard 2nd, m. Miss Corbin—Vol. II. 137, 138, 145, 146, 152.
Lee, Richard, m. Miss Silk—Vol. II. 138.
Lee, Richard, of Ditchley—Vol. II. 127, 435.
Lee, Squire Richard, of Lee Hall, m. Miss Poythress—Vol. II. 140, 151, 153.
Lee, Richard Bland—Vol. II. 140.
Lee, Col. Richard Henry, m. (1) Miss Aylett, (2) Mrs. Pinkard—Vol. I. 152, 171, 174, 218, 221, 267, 414; Vol. II. 99, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144-146, 163, 164, 251, 285, 320, 321, 434, 435, 440.
Lee, Richard Henry, grandson of Col. R. H. Lee—Vol. II. 139.
Lee, Robt., of Gloucester—Vol. I. 324.
Lee, Theodoric—Vol. II. 140.
Lee, Thos., of Stratford, m. Hannah Ludwell—Vol. II. 138-139.
Lee, Col. Thos. Ludwell, m. Miss Aylett—Vol. II. 139, 163, 170, 205, 435.
Lee, Thos., son of R. H. Lee—Vol. II. 143.
Lee, Wm., of London, m. Miss Ludwell—Vol. II. 136, 139, 145, 170.
Lee, Rev. Wm. F.—Vol. II. 143, 144, 460; Vol. II. 22, 23, 33, 66, 143, 340, 344, 349.
Lee, Wm. Ludwell, of Greenspring—Vol. I. 39, 40, 42, 112, 415; Vol. II. 136, 435, 469.
"Lee Hall" (Lee)—Vol. II. 151, 157.
Lee Parish—Vol. II. 136.
Leech, Wm.—Vol. II. 127.
Leeds, or Bray's Church—Vol. II. 162, 163, 164, 171.
Leeds Parish, Fauquier—Vol. II. 216, 218, 220, 221, 223, 224.
Leeds Academy, Wakefield, Yorkshire—Vol. I. 105, 108.
"Leeds Manor" (Farrow)—Vol. I. 103.
Leedstown Church—Vol. I. 404.
Leesburg Presbyterian Church—Vol. II. 273, 275, 276, 278.
"Leetown" (Lee)—Vol. II. 308.
Leetown Church—Vol. II. 307, 308.
Lefevre, Chas. Shaw—Vol. I. 104.
Leftwich—Vol. II. 429.
Leftwich, Thos., m. Bethena Ellis—Vol. II. 462.
Legare—Vol. I. 259, 465.
Legg, Jno.—Vol. II. 72.

Le Grand—Vol. I. 468.
Legrand, Rev.—Vol. II. 61, 62.
Leigh—Vol. II. 13, 430.
Leigh, Benj. Watkins, of Richmond, m. Mary Watkins—Vol. I. 480, 451; Vol. II. 325.
Leigh, Egbert—Vol. II. 23.
Leigh, Ferdinand—Vol. I. 450.
Leigh, Judge Wm., m. Rebecca Watkins—Vol. I. 450, 451.
Leigh, Rev. Wm., m. Miss Watkins —Vol. I. 450, 451, 453; Vol. II. 266, 273.
Leith, Jas.—Vol. II. 277.
Leith's Chapel—Vol. II. 283.
Leland, Eliza Campbell (Miss Eliza Campbell)—Vol. II. 161.
Leland, Rev. Jno., m. Eliza Campbell—Vol. II. 86, 87, 124, 132, 161, 174, 192, 468.
Lemmon, Rev. Geo.—Vol. I. 38, 46; Vol. II. 218, 220, 221, 223-224.
Lemmon, Robt.—Vol. II. 281.
Le Neve—Vol. I. 468.
Le Neve, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 94.
Leper's Plantation—Vol. II. 318.
Lester, Bryan—Vol. I. 487.
Letter from Mr. Robinson to Bishop of London—Vol. I. 377.
Letter of Spottswood to Vestry of South Farnam—Vol. I. 395.
Letter from Smith to Queen Ann—Vol. I. 336, 337.
Letter from E. Pendleton to R. H. Lee—Vol. I. 414.
Levy, Ezekiel—Vol. II. 176.
Lewellin—Vol. I. 240.
Lewellyn—Vol. II. 430.
Lewis—Vol. I. 319, 330, 461, 489; Vol. II. 52, 103, 206, 228, 232, 298, 325, 426, 429, 430, 496.
Lewis, Col., of Eagle Point—Vol. I. 329.
Lewis, Dr., of King William, m. Miss Skyren—Vol. II. 382.
Lewis, Mrs. (Miss Maury)—Vol. II. 44.
Lewis, Mrs. Sarah—Vol. II. 102, 103.
Lewis, Miss, m. Mr. Conrad—Vol. II. 232.
Lewis, Miss, m. Mr. Butler, of Miss. —Vol. II. 232.
Lewis, Andrew, hero, of Point Pleasant, son of Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 325.
Lewis, Chas., son of Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 232, 326.
Lewis, Chas., son of Thos.—Vol. II. 324, 325.
Lewis, Chas., of New Kent—Vol. I. 387.
Lewis, Chas., of Albemarle—Vol. II. 50.
Lewis, Chas., of Spottsylvania—Vol. II. 72.
Lewis, Dangerfield, m. Miss Pratt—Vol. II. 474.
Lewis, Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Fielding, m. Chas. Carter—Vol. II. 232.
Lewis, Col. Fielding, son of 2nd Robt., of Fredericksburg, m. Betty Washington—Vol. II. 72, 230, 232, 233.
Lewis, Fielding, son of Col. Fielding—Vol. II. 72, 232.
Lewis, Fielding, of Wyanoke—Vol. I. 320; Vol. II. 232.
Lewis, Geo. 2nd, son of Col. Fielding—Vol. II. 232, 282.
Lewis, Howell 5th, son of Col. Fielding—Vol. II. 232, 233.
Lewis, Jas., of Middlesex—Vol. I. 366.
Lewis, Jas., of Spottsylvania—Vol. II. 72.
Lewis, Jno., of Augusta, 1st of name—Vol. II. 325.
Lewis, Jno.—Vol. I. 220, 232, 347, 387; Vol. II. 468.
Lewis, Col., of Loudoun—Vol. II. 273, 276.
Lewis, Jno., of Spottsylvania—Vol. II. 72.
Lewis, Jno., of Ky.—Vol. II. 232.
Lewis, Judith, m. Rev. E. C. McGuire—Vol. II. 233.

Lewis, Laurence, m. Miss Custis—Vol. II. 231–233; 271, 494.
Lewis, Lorenzo, m. Miss Coxe—Vol. II. 232.
Lewis, Nicholas—Vol. II. 42.
Lewis, Gen. Robt., of Wales, Emigrant to Gloucester—Vol. II. 232.
Lewis, Robert 2nd, son of Emigrant—Vol. II. 232.
Lewis, Robert 4th, son of Col. Fielding—Vol. II. 232.
Lewis, Robt., of Fredericksburg—Vol. II. 42, 72, 494.
Lewis, Gen. Sam'l, of Port Republic, son of Chas.—Vol. II. 324, 326, 491, 492.
Lewis, Thos., of Rockingham, son of John—Vol. II. 319, 321, 324, 325.
Lewis, Thos., of Loudoun—Vol. II. 276.
Lewis, Wm., son of Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 319, 325.
Lewis, Col. Wm. J., of Campbell, m. Elizabeth Cabell—Vol. II. 62.
Lewis, Z.—Vol. II. 72.
Lexington Parish—Vol. II. 57, 58, 59.
Liberty Church, Russell, Parish—Vol. II. 18.
Licking Hole Church—Vol. I. 459, 460.
Lidford, Rev. Matthew—Vol. I. 359.
Lightfoot—Vol. I. 139, 319; Vol. II. 82, 429.
Lightfoot, Miss, m. Col. Isaac Coles—Vol. II. 15.
Lightfoot, Mrs. (Miss Maury)—Vol. II. 44.
Lightfoot, Goodrich—Vol. II. 72, 74, 77, 78.
Lightfoot, Henry—Vol. I. 304.
Lightfoot, Philip—Vol. I. 324.
Ligleport, Jno.—Vol. I. 479.
Ligon—Vol. I. 468.
Lincoln, Gen.—Vol. I. 293.
Linton—Vol. II. 206, 215.
Lindsey, Jno.—Vol. II. 281.
Linsay, W. K.—Vol. II. 337.
Linsey, Capt.—Vol. II. 44.
Lippitt, Rev.—Vol. I. 39; Vol. II. 307.
Lipscomb, Thos.—Vol. II. 13.
List of Vestrymen, Hampton Parish, 1751, 1826—Vol. I. 235.
Lester—Vol. II. 430.
Littemburne Parish—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 167, 172.
Little Falls Church, Fairfax—Vol. II. 256, 257, 258.
Little Fork Chapel—Vol. II. 77, 78.
Little Roanoke Chapel—Vol. I. 482.
Littleboy, J. M. Sen.—Vol. II. 349, 250.
Littlepage—Vol. II. 429.
Littlepage, Miss, m. Rev. Jas. Stephenson—Vol. II. 71.
Littlepage, Richard—Vol. I. 387.
Littleton—Vol. I. 259; Vol. II. 429.
Littleton, Col. Southey—Vol. I. 480.
Littleton Parish, Cumberland—Vol. II. 34, 35, 38.
Lively, Capt. Robt.—Vol. I. 236, 237.
Livingston, Jno.—Vol. I. 376.
Llandaff, Bishop of—Vol. II. 235.
Lloyd—Vol. I. 260; Vol. II. 430.
Lloyd, Jno.—Vol. II. 268, 284.
Lloyd, Jno. J.—Vol. II. 268.
Lochart, Jas.—Vol. II. 318.
Locke, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 325; Vol. II. 17.
Locke, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 486; Vol. II. 17.
Lockwood, Rev.—Vol. II. 258.
Logan—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 13.
Logan, Thos.—Vol. II. 436.
Logwood, Edmund—Vol. II. 34.
Lomax—Vol. I. 406; Vol. II. 429.
Lomax, Mr.—Vol. I. 401.
Lomax, Col. Jno., m. Miss Wormly—Vol. I. 404-406.
Lomax, Judge Jno. T.—Vol. I. 405; Vol. II. 54, 72.
Lomax, Lundford, m. Judith Micou—Vol. I. 406.

Lomax, Thos., of Caroline, m. Anne Corbin Tayloe—Vol. I. 406; Vol. II. 182.
Lomax, T. L.—Vol. II. 192.
London, Jno., Lord Bishop of London—Vol. II. 295.
Lord, Mr. Jno.—Vol. I. 380.
Loring, Henry—Vol. II. 58.
Loudoun County—Vol. II. 271.
Loughty, Francis—Vol. I. 257.
Louisa County—Vol. II. 41.
Loury, Wm.—Vol. I. 236.
Louther, Miss, of N. Y.—Vol. I. 334.
Lovall, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
Lovell, Mrs. Col.—Vol. II. 344, 345.
Lovell, Robt.—Vol. II. 435.
Lovell, Wm.—Vol. II. 72.
Low, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 185.
Low, Rev. Samuel—Vol. I. 274; Vol. II. 71, 124, 132.
Lowe—Vol. I. 39.
Lowe, Rev. Enoch—Vol. I. 42, 275; Vol. II. 307, 340.
"Lower Brandon"—Vol. I. 242, 311.
Lower Church, King and Queen—Vol. I. 375, 382.
Lower Church, Louisa County—Vol. II. 43.
Loyd—Vol. II. 475.
Loyd, Miss, 2nd wife of Jno. Carter 2nd—Vol. II. 110.
Loyd, Gov. Edward, of Md.—Vol. II. 182.
Loyd, Col. Wm.—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 172.
Lucas, Z.—Vol. II. 72.
Ludlow—Vol. II. 430.
Ludlow, Mr., of Greenspring—Vol. I. 180.
Ludlowe, Gabriel—Vol. II. 110, 121.
Ludlowe, Sarah, 3rd wife of Jno. Carter 1st—Vol. II. 110, 121.
Ludwell—Vol. II. 138, 429.
Ludwell, Miss, m. Col. Parke—Vol. II. 139.
Ludwell, Miss, m. Wm. Lee—Vol. II. 136.
Ludwell, Frances—Vol. II. 139.
Ludwell, Hannah, m. Thos. Lee—Vol. II. 138, 139.
Ludwell, Hannah Phillippa—Vol. II. 139.
Ludwell, Jno. Secty—Vol. II. 138.
Ludwell, Lucy—Vol. II. 139.
Ludwell, Lucy, wife of Col. Grymes—Vol. II. 139.
Ludwell, Philip 1st, Gov. of N. C., m. widow of Wm. Berkeley—Vol. II. 138, 139.
Ludwell, Philip 2nd, son of Gov., m. Miss Harrison—Vol. II. 139.
Ludwell, Philip 3nd, m. Sarah Grymes—Vol. I. 113, 114, 146, 178, 195; Vol. II. 139.
Ludwell, Sarah (Sarah Grymes)—Vol. I. 113.
Ludwell, Secty. Thos.—Vol. I. 146, 178, 195.
Luke—Vol. I. 280.
Lunan, Rev. Patrick—Vol. I. 290, 478.
Lund, Capt. Francis—Vol. I. 247, 249.
Lundie, Rev.—Vol. I. 478, 479.
Lunenburg Parishes and County—Vol. I. 482; Vol. II. 172, 173, 176, 178, 179, 181.
Lunsford, Sir Thomas, Knight—Vol. I. 195.
Lurin, Edmund—Vol. II. 127.
Lydall, Jno.—Vol. I. 387.
Lyde, Mrs. Elizabeth, m. Jno. Tayloe—Vol. II. 181.
Lyell, Rev. Dr., of N. Y.—Vol. II. 362.
Lyman—Vol. II. 430.
Lyne, Wm.—Vol. II. 376, 414.
Lynhaven Parish—Vol. I. 246, 271; Vol. II. 17.
Lynn, Adam—Vol. II. 271.
Lynton, Wm.—Vol. II. 227, 270.
Lyon, Rev. Jno., of Rhode Island—Vol. I. 266.
Lyons—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 429.
Lyons, Judge—Vol. I. 220; Vol. II. 450, 451.
Macawleys—Vol. I. 226.

"Macclesfield" (Parker)—Vol. I. 299, 304, 305.
Mackamap, Chief—Vol. II. 479.
Machem, or Mitchem, Thos.—Vol. II. 215.
Machen, ,Wm.—Vol. I. 479.
Machen, Frederick—Vol. I. 479.
Machipungo Chapel—Vol. I. 258.
Machodoc Meeting-House—Vol. II. 166.
Mackaim—Vol. II. 496.
Mackall, Jno., of Md.—Vol. II. 324.
Mackay—Vol. I. 192.
Mackay, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 173, 174, 186.
Mac Math, Jno.—Vol. II. 74.
Mac Naughton, Duncan, Rev.—Vol. II. 468.
Macon—Vol. II. 496.
Macon, Col. Gideon—Vol. I. 178, 187, 387.
Macon, Mr. Wm. Hartwell—Vol. I. 388.
Macon, Henry—Vol. II. 34.
Macon, Mrs. Thos. (Sarah Madison) —Vol. II. 98.
Macon, Wm.—Vol. I. 387.
Macrae, Rev. Christopher, m. Miss Harris—Vol. II. 35, 36, 37, 445.
Macrae, A.—Vol. I. 446.
Maddeson, Captain—Vol. II. 431.
Maddock (Madoc)—Vol. II. 430.
Maddocks—Vol. II. 206.
Madin, Mrs. (Polly Payne)—Vol. II. 164.
Madison—Vol. II. 94, 96, 475.
Madison, Bishop Jas., Pres. of Wm. and Mary College—Vol. I. 17, 21, 22, 27, 28, 30, 34, 37, 39, 42, 95, 96, 113, 173, 176, 194, 203, 211, 212, 225, 291, 324, 325, 352, 473, 474; Vol. II. 57, 65, 70, 73, 91, 99, 175, 176, 257, 267, 268, 272, 274, 304, 322, 324, 346, 422, 496.
Madison, Mr., son of Bishop—Vol. II. 65.
Madison, Ambrose, m. Frances Taylor—Vol. II. 89, 96-98.
Madison, Elizabeth—Vol. II. 98.
Madison, Mrs. Ambrose (Frances Taylor)—Vol. II. 86, 89.
Madison, Frances—Vol. II. 97.
Madison, Frances Taylor (Mrs. Rose)—Vol. II. 98.
Madison, Catlett—Vol. II. 97.
Madison, Dolly (Dolly Payne, widow Todd)—Vol. II. 96.
Madison, James, Sen. (father of Pres.), m. Nelly Conway—Vol. II. 96, 97.
Madison, Pres. James, m. Mrs. Todd (nee Dolly Payne)—Vol. I. 20, 50, 480; Vol. II. 30, 86, 87, 89, 92, 94-101, 159, 160, 161.
Madison, Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 96.
Madison, Jno. 2nd—Vol. II. 96.
Madison, Jno.—Vol. II. 424.
Madison, Jno., clerk of Augusta County (father of Bishop)—Vol. II. 318, 324.
Madison, Nelly (Mrs. Hite)—Vol. II. 97.
Madison, Reuben—Vol. II. 98.
Madison, Sarah (Mrs. Thos. Macon) —Vol. II. 98.
Madison, Thos.—Vol. II. 97.
Madison, Wm.—Vol. II. 97.
Madison County—Vol. II. 96.
Madison County Churches—Vol. II. 102.
Madison Courthouse Church—Vol. II. 103.
Maffit, Rev., m. Harriet Washington—Vol. II. 143.
Magill, Mrs. Henry, of Leesburg—Vol. II. 231.
"Main Church"—Vol. I. 113.
Maintenon, Madame—Vol. I. 464.
Maitland, D.—Vol. I. 446.
Malbone, Peter—Vol. I. 248, 249.
Mallory—Vol. II. 429.
Mallory, Rev.—Vol. I. 230, 231.
Mallory, Wm.—Vol. I. 235, 236.
Mamoqueitan (Chief)—Vol. II. 478.
Manchester Parish—Vol. I. 448, 450, 453, 454.
Mangochick Church, King William —Vol. I. 381.

Manigalts—Vol. I. 259.
Manakin Church, Powhatan—Vol. I. 460, 466; Vol. II. 33.
Manakintown, Manikin, or Monacan—Vol. I. 190, 202, 463, 465, 466, 467, 468; Vol. II. 31, 44, 69, 180.
Mann—Vol. I. 330, 336, 339, 349, 364.
Mann, Rev. Chas.—Vol. I. 328, 329; Vol. II. 190, 262.
Mann, Miss Mary, m. Matthew Page—Vol. I. 195, 339, 350, 351.
Mann, Mary (Mrs. Jno. Mann)—Vol. I. 350, 351.
Mann, Jno., of Gloucester, m. Mary ——— —Vol. I. 350, 351.
Manning—Vol. I. 192.
Manning, Rev.—Vol. II. 309.
"Mannsfield" (Mann)—Vol. II. 181, 465.
Mansel—Vol. II. 430.
Maple Run Church—Vol. II. 58.
Mapsco Parish and Church—Vol. I. 319, 320.
Marburg, Rev.—Vol. II. 18.
Marion—Vol. I. 259, 465.
Marion, Gen.—Vol. I. 98; Vol. II. 235.
Markham—Vol. I. 468; Vol. II. 206.
Marks, Jas.—Vol. II. 43.
Marl Bank—Vol. I. 403.
Marlborough, Duke of—Vol. I. 166, 181.
"Marlborough" (Mercers)—Vol. II. 205.
Marlow,, Wm.—Vol. I. 326.
Marmaduke, Vincent—Vol. II. 153.
"Marmion" (Lewis)—Vol. II. 161, 232.
Marraball, Matthew—Vol. I. 487.
Marsden, Rev. Richard—Vol. I. 248.
Marsh—Vol. I. 280.
Marsh, Frame—Vol. II. 479.
Marshall—Vol. I. 192, 259. 452; Vol. II. 216, 220, 221, 429, 475.
Marshall, Mr.—Vol. I. 158; Vol. II. 185.
Marshall, Chas.—Vol. II. 218.
Marshall, Geo.—Vol. II. 186.
Marshall, Rev. Herbert—Vol. II. 82, 92.
Marshall, Horace—Vol. II. 72.
Marshall, Jas.—Vol. II. 219.
Marshall, Judge Jno., m. Mary Ambler—Vol. I. 30, 99, 102, 105, 139, 140; Vol. II. 452.
Marshall, Mrs. Judge John—Vol. I. 99, 100, 105; Vol. II. 222.
Marshall, Rev. Mungo—Vol. II. 88, 97.
Marshall, Col. Thos., m. Miss Keith—Vol. I. 99; Vol. II. 159, 216, 219.
Marshall, Thos., son of Jno., Chief Justice—Vol. II. 220.
"Marshall's Washington"—Vol. II. 235.
Marston, W.—Vol. I. 387.
Marston Parish—Vol. I. 146, 240.
Martin—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 429.
Martin, Mr., of Lancaster—Vol. II. 125.
Martin, Abraham—Vol. I. 483, 486.
Martin, Rev. Denny—Vol. II. 108.
Martin, Geo.—Vol. I. 178.
Martin, Henry—Vol. II. 50.
Martin, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 191, 344, 347, 348.
Martin, Capt. Jno., of Martin's Brandon—Vol. I. 129; Vol. II. 428.
Martin, Rev. Samuel—Vol. I. 202, 210, 215.
Martin, Rev. Thos.—Vol. II. 58, 59, 60, 89, 95, 98, 100, 344, 347, 348.
Martin, Col. Thos. Bryan—Vol. II. 281, 283.
Martin Brandon—Vol. I. 129, 314, 315.
Martin's Brandon Parish—Vol. I. 309, 437, 438.
Martin's Hundred Parish—Vol. I. 242.
Martin's Hundred—Vol. I. 92, 130, 242.
Martinsburg Church—Vol. II. 297.
Martyr's, Peter, History—Vol. I. 62.
Marye—Vol. I. 192, 468; Vol. II. 429.

Marye, Rev. Jas., Sr.—Vol. I. 400, 467; Vol. II. 69, 242.
Marye, Rev. Jas., Jr., m. Letitia Staige—Vol. II. 69, 89, 97, 98.
Marye, Robt. B., Esq.—Vol. II. 89.
Massamon, Rev.—Vol. I. 467.
Massey—Vol. II. 206.
Massey, Chas.—Vol. II. 190, 192.
Massey, Rev. Lee, m. (1) Miss Johnston, (2) Miss Burwell, (3) Miss Bronaugh—Vol. II. 225-227, 233, 238, 239, 247, 254.
Massey, Maj. Thos.—Vol. II. 285.
Massie—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 64, 429.
Massie, Rev.—Vol. I. 174, 475.
Massie, Maj., of Nelson—Vol. II. 64.
Massie, Chas.—Vol. I. 387.
Massie, Thos.—Vol. I. 387; Vol. II. 64.
Mastellar, Ferdinand (Marstellar?)—Vol. II. 271.
Masters, Solomon—Vol. II. 268.
Mason—Vol. I. 141; Vol. II. 186, 206, 225, 228, 229, 230, 241, 429.
Mason, Gen. Jno.—Vol. II. 204, 268.
Mason, Rev. Dr.—Vol. II. 358.
Mason, Euphan, m. (1) Bailey Washington, (2) Mr. Brent—Vol. II. 230.
Mason, Col. Geo., of Stafford—Vol. I. 93; Vol. II. 193, 206, 229, 230, 241, 425, 427.
Mason, Mrs. Col. Geo.—Vol. I. 93.
Mason, Hon. Geo., of Gunston—Vol. I. 152, 174; Vol. II. 99, 100, 201, 202, 225, 226, 227, 229, 238, 240, 241, 270, 484, 485.
Mason, Jno. Thompson, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Westwood Wallace—Vol. II. 204, 230.
Mason, Mrs. Jno. Thompson—Vol. II. 230.
Mason, Richard C.—Vol. II. 268.
Mason, Stephen Thompson—Vol. II. 276.
Mason, Temple, of Loudoun—Vol. II. 230.
Mason, Thos., brother of Geo.—Vol. II. 241.
Mason, Thompson—Vol. II. 436.
Mason, Wm., brother of Emigrant Geo.—Vol. II. 229.
Mason, W. T. T.—Vol. II. 277.
Mattapony Church—Vol. II. 68.
Matram, Jno.—Vol. II. 131.
"Matholic," or "Mount Pleasant" (Lee)—Vol. II. 145.
Matoax, Pocahontas's real name—Vol. I. 79.
Mathews—Vol. I. 407.
Mathews, Mr., of Caroline—Vol. I. 415.
Mathews, Baldwin—Vol. I. 178, 179.
Mathews, Jno.—Vol. I. 405.
Mathews, Mary, m. Dr. Alexander Somervail—Vol. I. 407.
Mathews, Mr., of S. C.—Vol. II. 251.
Mathews, Thos.—Vol. I. 403, 407.
Mathews County—Vol. I. 325.
Matthews—Vol. I. 280; Vol. II. 429, 430.
Matthews, Capt. Geo.—Vol. II. 319.
Matthews, Rev. Jno., m. (1) ———, (2) Miss Smith—Vol. I. 390, 402, 406, 407, 481.
Matthews, Jno.—Vol. II. 318.
Matthews, Samson—Vol. II. 319.
Maulsby, B.—Vol. II. 277.
Maupin—Vol. I. 280, 468.
Maury—Vol. I. 192, 316, 328, 465, 468; Vol. II. 475.
Maury Children and Descendants—Vol. II. 44.
Maury, Miss Anne—Vol. I. 202, 315, 328, 465.
Maury, Fontaine—Vol. II. 44, 72.
Maury, Rev. Jas., m. Miss Walker—Vol. I. 219, 220, 273, 428, 429, 465; Vol. II. 44, 97.
Maury, Matthew, from Gascony, m. Mary Ann Fontaine—Vol. I. 316.
Maury, Rev. Matthew—Vol. I. 273, 465; Vol. II. 44.
Maury, Mrs. Matthew—Vol. I. 317.
Maury, R. B.—Vol. II. 73.

Maury, Strother, from Gascony, m. Anne Fontaine—Vol. I. 465.
Maury, Rev. Walker, m. Miss Gaines —Vol. I. 272, 273, 401.
Maxey—Vol. I. 468.
May, Dr. Jno., m. Susan Tenant—Vol. II. 161.
Mayo—Vol. II. 29, 429.
Mayo, Anne, m. Geo. Carrington—Vol. II. 29.
Mayo, Jno., m. Louisa Campbell—Vol. II. 34, 161.
Mayo, Joseph, from Barbadoes—Vol. II. 29.
Mayo, Robert, m. Emily Campbell—Vol. II. 161.
Mayo, Wm., of Goochland—Vol. II. 29, 34, 37.
Mays, Jas. R.—Vol. II. 349.
Mays, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 431.
Mazarin, Cardinal—Vol. I. 464.
Mazzei, Philip—Vol. II. 50.
Meade—Vol. I. 139, 294, 297; Vol. II. 21, 27, 429.
Meade, Mrs. Col. (Miss Grymes)—Vol. I. 371.
Meade, Andrew, of Kerry, m. Mary Latham—Vol. I. 283, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 295, 479.
Meade, Ann, m. Richard Randolph —Vol. I. 80, 293.
Meade, Miss Ann R., m. Matthew Page—Vol. I. 340.
Meade, Benj. L.—Vol. II. 22.
Meade, David, m. Miss Waters—Vol. I. 291, 293.
Meade, David, m. Susannah Everard —Vol. I. 289, 290, 292-293.
Meade, Gen. Everard—Vol. I. 293; Vol. II. 30.
Meade, Hodijah—Vol. II. 22.
Meade, Jno.—Vol. I. 293.
Meade, Mary, m. Col. Walker—Vol. I. 293.
Meade, Priscilla, m. Wilson Curle—Vol. I. 292.
Meade, Col. R. K., m. Miss Grymes —Vol. I. 80, 293; Vol. II. 64, 285.
Meade, Rev. R. K.—Vol. I. 281; Vol. II. 53.
Meade, Bishop Wm.—Vol. I. 33, 116, 117, 119, 121, 250, 268; Vol. II. 92, 93, 154, 160, 385, 459, 463, 482, 486.
Mead, Rev. Zachariah—Vol. II. 47, 51, 53.
Meadville Church—Vol. II. 13.
Meale, C. J.—Vol. II. 350.
Meare—Vol. I. 84.
Meaux, Dr. Thos.—Vol. II. 22.
Mecklenburg Chapel, Shepherdstown—Vol. II. 283, 285, 295-296.
Mecklenburg Parishes and County —Vol. I. 482.
Medical College of N. Y.—Vol. I. 176.
Medley, Isaac—Vol. II. 13.
Meherrin Church—Vol. I. 477.
Meherrin Parish, Greensville—Vol. I. 280, 480.
Meldrum, Rev.—Vol. II. 285, 302.
Memorial and Commission of Bishops—Vol. II. 382.
Mercer—Vol. II. 206, 429.
Mercer, Gen.—Vol. II. 232.
Mercer, Mr.—Vol. I. 401.
Mercer, Miss, widow of Muscoe Garnett—Vol. II. 205.
Mercer, Ann, widow of Samuel Selden—Vol. II. 205.
Mercer, Chas. Fenton—Vol. II. 205, 277, 348, 358.
Mercer, Col. Geo.—Vol. II. 205.
Mercer, Hugh—Vol. II. 72.
Mercer, Judge James—Vol. II. 205.
Mercer, Jno., of Ireland—Vol. II. 205.
Mercer, Gov. Jno. Francis—Vol. II. 198, 205.
Mercer, Miss Margaret—Vol. II. 275.
Mercer, Maria, m. Richard Brooke —Vol. II. 205.
Mercer, Robert., of Fredericksburg —Vol. II. 205.
Merchant's Hope, Old Church—Vol. I. 438.

"Meredith"—Vol. I. 375; Vol. II. 429, 430.
Meredith, Rev.—Vol. II. 35, 39.
Meredith, Samuel—Vol. II. 58.
Meriwether, Miss, of Batherst, m. John Dangerfield—Vol. I. 406.
Meriwether, Chas.—Vol. II. 13.
Meriwether, Francis—Vol. I. 405.
Meriwether, Jno.—Vol. II. 42.
Meriwether, Nicholas, m. Margaret Douglas—Vol. I. 458; Vol. II. 42, 43.
Meriwether, Reuben—Vol. II. 436.
Meriwether, Thos.—Vol. I. 404.
Meriwether, T.—Vol. II. 42.
Meriwether, Wm. D.—Vol. II. 43.
Merrick (Meyrick)—Vol. II. 430.
Merriwether—Vol. I. 387; Vol. II. 429.
Merryman, Jno.—Vol. II. 127.
Metcalf—Vol. I. 376; Vol. II. 173.
Metcalfe, Jno.—Vol. II. 72.
Methodist Female College—Vol. II. 39.
Meuse, Hudson—Vol. II. 132.
Meyer, Anne Barbara, m. Gen. Peter Muhlenburg—Vol. II. 313.
Meyrick (Merrick)—Vol. II. 430.
Michaux—Vol. I. 468.
Michaux, Anne, m. Richard Woodson—Vol. II. 31.
Michie—Vol. II. 429.
Michie, Mrs. (Miss Maury)—Vol. II. 44.
Michie, William—Vol. II. 43.
Micklejohn, Rev. Geo.—Vol. I. 488.
Micou—Vol. I. 405; Vol. II. 172.
Micou, Jas. Roy, m. Fanny Matthews—Vol. I. 407.
Micou, Judith, m. Lunsford Lomax—Vol. I. 406.
Micou, Paul (Emigrant)—Vol. I. leroy—Vol. II. 179.
Micou, Paul (Emmigrant)—Vol. I. 405, 406; Vol. II. 179.
Middle Church, Albemarle—Vol. II. 43.
Middle. or Brick Church, St. Thomas—Vol. II. 84-88, 95.
Middle Chapel, Nansemond—Vol. I. 289.
Middle Plantation—Vol. I. 94, 146, 195.
Middleburg Free Church—Vol. II. 274, 275, 276, 278.
Middlesex Parish and County—Vol. I. 146, 202, 356, 364.
Middleton—Vol. II. 430.
Middleton, Benedict—Vol. II. 153.
Middleton, H. O.—Vol. II. 72.
Middleton, Robt.—Vol. II. 153.
Middletown Parish—Vol. I. 240, 287, 288.
Middletowne—Vol. I. 195.
Midge—Vol. I. 364.
Miles—Vol. I. 364; Vol. II. 430.
Miles, David—Vol. II. 121.
Mileston, W. A.—Vol. II. 22.
Milhado—Vol. I. 280.
Military Names of Va.—Vol. I. 192.
Military Institute, at Lexington—Vol. II. 66.
Mill Creek Church, 1st in Valley—ol. II. 302, 303, 304.
Mill Prison—Vol. I. 278.
Miller—Vol. I. 364, 412, 461; Vol. II. 16.
Miller, Mr., of Brookes Bank—Vol. I. 404.
Miller, Rev. B. M.—Vol. I. 281.
Miller, Thos.—Vol. I. 324.
Miller, Wm.—Vol. I. 324.
Millfield Church, Southampton—Vol. I. 308.
Milliken, Jo.—Vol. II. 436.
Mills, Jas.—Vol. I. 393.
Mills, David—Vol. II. 42.
Millwood Church, Clarke—Vol. II. 288.
Milner, Rev.—Vol. I. 304.
Milnor, Dr.—Vol. I. 33; Vol. II. 362.
Milton, Mrs. (Miss Washington)—Vol. II. 282.
Milton, Jno.—Vol. II. 285.
Minegerode, Rev.—Vol. I. 145, 438; Vol. II. 276.
Minge—Vol. I. 319; Vol. II. 429.
Miner, Hon. Chas.—Vol. I. 417, 418.

Minor—Vol. I. 413; Vol. II. 111, 429.
Minor, B. B., of Richmond—Vol. I. 122.
Minor, Dabney—Vol. II. 51.
Minor, Dan'l—Vol. II. 268.
Minor, Garrett—Vol. I. 366.
Minor, James—Vol. II. 43, 51, 94.
Minor, Jno.—Vol. I. 415; Vol. II. 72.
Minor, Rev. Launcelot—Vol. II. 72, 257.
Minor, Thos.—Vol. II. 72.
Minor, Vivian, m. Miss Dick—Vol. I. 416.
Minzies, Rev. Adam—Vol. II. 467.
Miskell, Geo.—Vol. II. 176.
Miskell, Wm.—Vol. II. 176.
Missionary Societies, Domestic and Foreign—Vol. II. 378.
Mitchell—Vol. II. 111, 180.
Mitchell, Jas.—Vol. I. 479.
Mitchell, Richard—Vol. II. 435.
Mitchell, Robt.—Vol. II. 125.
Mitchell, Thos.—Vol. I. 387.
McBride, Rev. Jas.—Vol. I. 325.
McCabe, Rev. Jas. D.—Vol. II. 66, 339, 348, 350.
McCabe, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 230, 231, 233, 277, 301, 310.
McCall, Miss, of Cedar Grove—Vol. II. 180.
McCallum, Dan'l—Vol. I. 451.
McCandlish, Col. Robert—Vol. I. 199, 244.
McCandlish, Mrs. Col.—Vol. I. 417.
McCarty—Vol. II. 173, 206, 228, 230, 429.
McCarty, Miss, widow of Jno. Fitzhugh—Vol. II. 193.
McCarty, Bartholomew—Vol. II. 174, 176.
McCarty, Daniel—Vol. II. 173, 226, 229, 238, 270, 436, 484, 485.
McCarty, Dennis—Vol. II. 173.
McCarty, Thaddeus—Vol. II. 125.
McCarty, Wm.—Vol. II. 176.
McCausland, Alexander—Vol. II. 323.
McClanahan, Capt. Alexander—Vol. II. 319.
McClaurine, Mr.—Vol. II. 33.
McClean, Daniel—Vol. II. 268.
McComas, Judge David—Vol. II. 153, 154.
McCoskry, Rev.—Vol. I. 258, 259.
McCoy—Vol. II. 281.
McCoy, Miss, wife of Rev. A. Campbell—Vol. II. 160.
McCoy, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 160, 161.
McCoy's Chapel (Fred.)—Vol. II. 281, 283.
McCrae, Mr.—Vol. II. 230.
McCreary, Rev.—Vol. II. 20.
McCrosky, Rev.—Vol. I. 415.
McCulloch, Roderick—Vol. II. 58.
McDaniel, Rev.—Vol. II. 77.
McDaniel, Jno.—Vol. II. 58.
McDonald—Vol. I. 192.
McDonald, Augus—Vol. II. 284.
McDonald, Rev. Daniel—Vol. II. 187.
McDonald, Jno.—Vol. II. 284.
McDowell, Capt. Sam'l—Vol. II. 319, 321.
McElroy, Rev.—Vol. II. 65.
McFarlan, Rev. Alexander—Vol. II. 274.
McFarland, Jas.—Vol. I. 487.
McFarland, Rev. Nicholas—Vol. I. 438.
McGinnis, Valerius—Vol. II. 58.
McGuire—Vol. II. 149.
McGuire, Emily—Vol. II. 150, 151.
McGuire, Mary—Vol. II. 150, 151.
McGuire, Edward, ancestor of McGuires—Vol. II. 281.
McGuire, Rev. Edward B.—Vol. I. 34, 38, 308, 313, 382, 386; Vol. II. 71, 72, 147.
McGuire, Rev. E. C., m. Miss Judith Lewis—Vol. I. 403; Vol. II. 71, 72, 233, 494.
McGuire, Rev. Edward H.—Vol. I. 480; Vol. II. 71, 72.
McGuire, Rev. Francis—Vol. I. 489; Vol. II. 71, 72, 117, 124, 177, 494.

McGuire, Rev. J. P.—Vol. I. 39, 40, 380, 391, 403, 416, 417; Vol. II. 71, 72, 189, 262, 490
McGuire, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 71, 72, 147, 162.
McIlwaine, Bishop—Vol. II. 305, 367.
McKay (or Mackay)—Vol. II. 161, 174.
McKensie, Rev.—Vol. I. 304.
McKnight's Commentary on Epistles—Vol. II. 292.
McLean, Anthony—Vol. II. 271.
McLean, Daniel—Vol. II. 271, 272.
McMahon, Mr., of Traphill—Vol. II. 282.
McMechin, Rev.—Vol. II. 341, 342, 349.
McNaughton, Rev. Daniel—Vol. II. 124.
McNaughton, Rev. Duncan—Vol. II. 132, 380.
McPhail, Rev. Geo. W.—Vol. II. 487.
McQuerr, Rev.—Vol. II. 260.
McRoberts, Rev. Archibald—Vol. I. 448, 449, 450, 473; Vol. II. 24-25.
M'Millon—Vol. II. 215.
"Mock Neck"—Vol. II. 145.
Moir—Vol. I. 286.
Monacans—Vol. I. 141.
Moncure—Vol. I. 192, 468; Vol. II. 206.
Moncure, Miss, widow of Gen. Wood—Vol. II. 198, 212.
Moncure, Frances, m. Travers Daniel—Vol. II. 205.
Moncure, Rev. Jno., m. Miss Brown —Vol. I. 400, 465; Vol. II. 198, 199, 201, 202, 204, 205, 209.
Moncure, Mrs. Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 201.
Moncure, Judge R. C. L.—Vol. II. 73, 203, 204.
Monford, Robt., m. Miss Bland—Vol. I. 446.
Monroe—Vol. I. 192.
Monroe, Col., of Westmoreland—Vol. I. 458.
Monroe, Pres. James—Vol. I. 294, 458; Vol. II. 159, 160, 161.
Monroe, Mr. James, m. Miss Douglas—Vol. I. 458.
Monroe, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 258.
Monroe, Jno.—Vol. II. 435.
Monroe, Spence—Vol. II. 435.
Monro, Andrew—Vol. I. 405.
Monro, Rev. Jno. (Monroe)—Vol. II. 393, 401, 412, 413.
Monro, Jno.—Vol. I. 304.
Montague—Vol. I. 330, 364.
Montague, Captain—Vol. I. 210.
Montague, Abraham—Vol. I. 393; Vol. II. 436.
Montague, Wm.—Vol. I. 366, 392, 405; Vol. II. 124, 125, 443.
Montgomery, Rev. Dr.—Vol. I. 279; Vol. II. 357, 358, 362.
Montgomery Parish—Vol. II. 57, 64.
"Monticello" (Jefferson)—Vol. II. 52.
"Montpelier" (Madison)—Vol. II. II. 89, 92, 99.
Montrose Parish—Vol. II. 162.
Monumental Church, of Richmond —Vol. I. 38, 144, 145; Vol. II. 221, 477.
Moon, Mr.—Vol. I. 470.
Moore—Vol. II. 94, 111, 348, 429.
Moore, Bishop—Vol. I. 38, 40-42, 45, 47, 49, 57, 61, 143, 144, 187, 235, 237, 362, 420, 453, 461, 486; Vol. II. 51, 91, 92, 132, 133, 135, 217, 224, 304, 309, 310, 362, 477.
Moore, Ann Butler, m. Chas. Carter —Vol. II. 122.
Moore, Gen. Bernard, m. Catherine Spottswood—Vol. I. 166.
Moore, Cason—Vol. I. 249.
Moore, Rev. David—Vol. I. 143.
Moore, Francis—Vol. II. 95.
Moore, Jacob—Vol. II. 50.
Moore, Jeremiah—Vol. II. 215.
Moore, Jno.—Vol. I. 236; Vol. II. 97.
Moore, Sir Jno.—Vol. I. 301.
Moore, Miss Lucy, m. Rev. Henry Skyren—Vol. I. 381.

Moore, R.—Vol. I. 446.
Moore, Rebecca—Vol. II. 97.
Moore, Thos.—Vol. II. 58, 271.
Moore, Wm.—Vol. I. 289; Vol. II. 90, 95, 97.
Moore, Wm. S.—Vol. II. 268.
Moore's, Dr. Church, Newburyport, Mass.—Vol. II. 363.
Moore Parish—Vol. II. 17, 39.
Moore's (Religious Sect)—Vol. II. 360.
"Moratico" (Downman)—Vol. II. 128.
More, Miss Hannah—Vol. I. 26, 233; Vol. II. 361.
Moreau, Rev. Nicholas—Vol. I. 384, 385.
Morehead, W. H.—Vol. II. 350.
Moreton, Rev. Andrew—Vol. I. 414.
Morgan—Vol. I. 240; Vol. II. 302, 430.
Morgan, Gen. Dan'l—Vol. II. 233.
Morgan, Col. Morgan, of Wales (Emigrant)—Vol. II. 302.
Morgan, Rev. Morgan—Vol. II. 284, 302, 303, 304.
Morgan, Wm.—Vol. II. 268.
Morgan, Rev. Wm. G.—Vol. II. 304.
Morgan, Wm. P.—Vol. I. 250.
Morgan's Chapel (Fred.)—Vol. II. 283, 302, 303, 304, 307.
Morly, Blackman—Vol. I. 451.
Morris—Vol. I. 523, 461; Vol. II. 429, 430, 490, 496.
Morris, Chief Justice—Vol. II. 491.
Morris, Mrs. Judge—Vol. II. 491.
Morris, Rev.—Vol. I. 356, 357.
Morris, Rev. Dr. Caspar—Vol. II. 275.
Morris, Gouveneur—Vol. II. 251.
Morris, Isaac—Vol. II. 350.
Morrison, Rev.—Vol. I. 143; Vol. II. 307.
Morrison, Jacobi—Vol. I. 96.
Morse—Vol. II. 430.
Morse, Rev.—Vol. II. 333, 362, 369.
Morson—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 206.
Morthland, Rev. Daniel—Vol. II. 467.
Mortimer, Chas.—Vol. I. 405; Vol. II. 72, 436.
Morton—Vol. II. 26, 27, 31, 82, 206, 429.
Morton, Jeremiah—Vol. II. 94.
Morton, Joseph—Vol. I. 487; Vol. II. 31.
Morton, Joshua—Vol. II. 336, 337.
Morton, Wm., m. Mildred Taylor—Vol. II. 98.
Mosby—Vol. II. 429, 430.
Mosby, Armstead, M.—Vol. II. 323.
Moscrope, Rev.—Vol. II. 237.
Moseby, Benj.—Vol. II. 34.
Moseby, Littlebury—Vol. II. 34.
Moseley—Vol. II. 429.
Mosely, Miss, m. Mr. Braidfoot—Vol. I. 280.
Mosely, Col. Edward H.—Vol. I. 247, 249.
Mosely, Capt. Hillairy—Vol. I. 248.
Mosely, Jno.—Vol. I. 247; Vol. II. 34.
Moseley, Wm.—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 131.
Moss, Alfred—Vol. II. 227, 484.
Moss, Jas.—Vol. I. 387.
Mossom, Rev. David, m. Elizabeth and Maria....—Vol. I. 386, 430, 470; Vol. II. 460.
Mostyn—Vol. II. 430.
Moundsville Church—Vol. II. 344, 350.
Mountain Chapel, St. Mark's—Vol. II. 74.
Mountain Chapel, Loudoun—Vol. II. 273.
Mountain Run Church, Orange—Vol. II. 86.
"Mount Airy" (Tayloe)—Vol. I. 339, 371; Vol. II. 173, 180-182, 476, 477.
Mount Church—Vol. I. 410, 412.
Mountjoy—Vol. II. 173, 206.
Mountjoy, Edw.—Vol. II. 436.
Mountjoy, Jno.—Vol. II. 205, 436.
Mountjoy, Thos.—Vol. II. 205, 436.
Mountjoy, Wm.—Vol. II. 198, 205, 436.

Mount Laurel Church—Vol. II. 12
"Mount Pleasant" (Lee)—Vol. II. 145, 152, 171.
"Mount Vernon" (Washington)—Vol. I. 98, 297; Vol. II. 60, 109, 208, 225, 227, 231, 236, 237, 246, 247, 249, 250, 263, 270, 281.
Mount Vernon, or Pohick Church—Vol. II. 225, 226, 227, 231, 233, 236, 237, 247, 257, 270.
Mower, Rev.—Vol. I. 479.
Moxley, Alvin—Vol. II. 435.
Muddy Creek Church—Vol. II. 187.
Muhlenburg, Rev. Dr. (father of Gen.)—Vol. II. 311, 312, 313, 362, 364, 365.
Muhlenburg, Frederick—Vol. II. 311.
Muhlenburg, Henry—Vol. II. 311.
Muhlenburg, Rev. Gen. Jno. Peter Gabriel, m. Ann Barbara Meyer—Vol. I. 20; Vol. II. 250, 283, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315.
Mulberry Island Parish Church—Vol. I. 94, 95, 240, 241.
Muncaster, Jno.—Vol. II. 268.
Mundell, Jno. Vol. II. 72.
Munford, Vol. I. 139, 468; Vol. II. 429.
Munford, Robt.—Vol. I. 445, 449.
Murdaugh, Rev. Edmund—Vol. I. 417, 438, 458.
Murdock, Rev., of Goochland—Vol. I. 467.
Murdock, Miss, m. Col. Wm. Fauntleroy—Vol. II. 480.
Murdock, J. R.—Vol. II. 350.
Murdock, Jos.—Vol. II. 186, 435.
Murphy, Mr., of Ayrfield—Vol. II. 148, 154, 157.
Murray, Jas., m. Miss Rolph—Vol. I. 79.
Murray, Rev. M. J.—Vol. I. 438, 445.
Murray, Wm.—Vol. II. 22.
Muscoe, Capt. Salvator—Vol. I. 405.
Muse, Dan'l—Vol. II. 468.
Muse, Hudson—Vol. II. 468.
Mushrow—Vol. I. 280.
Mustin, Henry—Vol. II. 192.
Mylne, Rev. Francis—Vol. II. 393, 401, 402, 412.
Names, Military and Civil, of Va.—Vol. I. 192.
Names of Parishes, Origin of—Vol. II. 425.
Names, Welsh, in U. S. and Va.—Vol. II. 429, 430.
Nansemond County and Parish—Vol. I. 123, 282, 289.
Nantaquaus—Vol. I. 81.
"Nantypyron"—Vol. II. 112.
Napier—Vol. II. 52.
Napier, Jno.—Vol. II. 51.
Napier, Patrick—Vol. II. 50.
Nash—Vol. I. 277; Vol. II. 27, 429.
Nash, Rev., of Ohio—Vol. II. 44.
Nash, Miss, m. Rev. Jno. Cameron—Vol. I. 488.
Nash, Rev. F. B.—Vol. II. 124, 347.
Nash, Rev. Norman—Vol. II. 124, 309, 310.
Nash, Sylvester—Vol. II. 310.
Nash, Thomas—Vol. I. 271, 487.
Nash, Mr. Wm.—Vol. I. 276.
Nassawattocks Church—Vol. I. 252, 254.
Nassawattocks Parish—Vol. I. 252.
National Institute at Washington—Vol. II. 45.
Navisons—Vol. I. 192.
Navison, John—Vol. I. 480.
Neale—Vol. II. 180.
Neale, Christopher—Vol. II. 271, 468.
Neale, G. B.—Vol. II. 350.
Neale, Henry C.—Vol. II. 268.
Neale, J. J.—Vol. II. 350.
Neale, Matthew—Vol. II. 468.
Necostin's Town, or Georgetown, D. C.—Vol. II. 131.
Needler, Benj., m. Alice Corbin—Vol. I. 376; Vol. II. 146.
Needler, Dan'l—Vol. I. 179.
Neil, Lewis—Vol. II. 281.
Neil, Sam'l—Vol. II. 337.
Nelmes, Edward—Vol. II. 468.
Nelmes, Wm.—Vol. II. 468.

Nelson—Vol. I. 139, 212, 213, 226, 260, 319, 330, 364, 398, 413, 414, 423, 461; Vol. II. 111, 298, 429.
Nelson, Lord—Vol. II. 300.
Nelson, Chancellor, son of Gen. Thos. Nelson—Vol. I. 211.
Nelson, Miss, m. Mr. Pendleton—Vol. II. 299.
Nelson, Mrs. (Miss Washington)—Vol. II. 282.
Nelson, Rev. Cleland—Vol. II. 59.
Nelson, Mr. Francis—Vol. I. 425.
Nelson, Frank, of Hanover, m. Lucy Page—Vol. I. 340.
Nelson, Henry—Vol. II. 284.
Nelson, Col. Hugh, son of Pres. Wm., m. Judith Page—Vol. I. 208, 212, 340; Vol. II. 45, 284, 288, 299.
Nelson, Hugonis et Sariae, of Penrith—Vol. I. 213, 214.
Nelson, Maj. Jno., of Mecklenburg—Vol. I. 489.
Nelson, Lucy, m. Carter Page—Vol. I. 340.
Nelson, Morgan—Vol. II. 337.
Nelson, Nat, son of President Nelson—Vol. I. 208.
Nelson, Nathaniel, m. Jane Page—Vol. I. 340.
Nelson, Rev. Peter—Vol. I. 420.
Nelson, Philip, m. Miss Burwell—Vol. I. 21, 36, 213; Vol. II. 289, 290.
Nelson, Robert, of Malvern Hill, m. Mary Grymes—Vol. I. 371.
Nelson, Rev. Robt.—Vol. I. 425, 489; Vol. II. 66.
Nelson, Robert, son of Pres.—Vol. I. 208.
Nelson, Robert, of England—Vol. I. 260.
Nelson, Thos., of Penrif (Emigrant), m. (1) Miss Reid, (2) Widow Tucker—Vol. I. 205; Vol. II. 496.
Nelson, Thomas (Sect'y.), Son of Thos. 1st—Vol. I. 205, 212, 218, 424, 489; Vol. II. 496.
Nelson, Gen'l Thomas, of Yorktown (Married Lucy Grymes.)—Vol. I. 25, 26, 109, 152, 174, 203, 205, 206, 208-214, 239, 340, 348, 353, 371, 423, 424; Vol. II. 252, 495.
Nelson, Mrs. Gen'l Thos. (Lucy Grymes)—Vol. I. 206, 348, 370, 423.
Nelson, Maj. Thos.—Vol. I. 489.
Nelson, Rev. Washington—Vol. I. 426; Vol. II. 51, 117, 133, 147, 149, 150, 154, 176, 177, 181, 188.
Nelson, Pres. Wm., son of Thos. 1st, m. Elizabeth Burwell—Vol. I. 98, 172, 183, 191, 205, 206-209, 212-214, 218, 353, 361; Vol. II. 290, 496.
Nelson, Wm., son of President Nelson—Vol. I. 208.
Nelson Parishes and County—Vol. II. 57.
Nestle, Capt.—Vol. II. 422.
Netherland, Jno.—Vol. I. 387; Vol. II. 34.
Netherland, Wade—Vol. II. 34.
Neuvilles—Vol. I. 465.
Neville, General—Vol. II. 283.
Neville, John, father of General Neville—Vol. II. 283, 284.
Neville, John Admiral—Vol. I. 230.
Nevin or Nevins—Vol. II. 430.
New, Anthony—Vol. I. 415.
New Castle Presbytery—Vol. II. 27.
New Church, Pocomoke—Vol. I. 264, 266.
New Glascow Church—Vol. I. 401, 402; Vol. II. 58.
New Kent Parishes and County—Vol. I. 146, 187, 383; Vol. II. 496.
New Market Church, Tye River—Vol. II. 59.
New Martinsville Church—Vol. II. 344.
Newby, Jas.—Vol. II. 125.
Newby, J. L.—Vol. II. 337.
Newcome, Dr.—Vol. I. 207.
Newes from Va., by Smith—Vol. I. 336.

Newman—Vol. I. 285.
Newport, Gov.—Vol. I. 118.
Newport Parish—Vol. I. 201, 299, 303, 305.
"Newstead" (Campbell)—Vol. II. 160.
Newton—Vol. II. 144, 151, 152, 173, 429.
Newton, Augustin—Vol. II. 271.
Newton, Col. Geo.—Vol. I. 278.
Newton, Jno.—Vol. II. 151, 153, 436.
Newton, Maj. Nathaniel—Vol. I. 249.
Newton, Mrs. Sarah, m. Willowby Newton—Vol. II. 152, 157.
Newton, Thomas—Vol. I. 278.
Newton, Wm.—Vol. II. 186.
Newton, Wm., m. Sarah Eskridge—Vol. II. 145, 151-153.
Newton, Writings of—Vol. II. 295.
Newtons (Evangelist), Sect.—Vol. II. 355, 356, 360.
Niblett, Sterling—Vol. I. 487.
Nicholas—Vol. II. 52, 206, 429.
Nicholas, Bishop, of St. David's—Vol. II. 78.
Nicholas, Anne—Vol. I. 185.
Nicholas, Geo.—Vol. I. 179-446; Vol. II. 43, 62.
Nicholas, Dr. Geo., of Williamsburg—Vol. II. 111.
Nicholas, Robert Carter, Col.—Vol. I. 109, 148, 174, 179, 183, 184, 267; Vol. II. 140, 292, 495.
Nicholas, Mrs. (wife of R. C.)—Vol. I. 185.
Nicholas, Miss, m. Edmund Randolph—Vol. II. 184.
Nicholas, Lewis, John, Geo.—Vol. I. 184.
Nicholas, Philip Norbonne—Vol. I. 184.
Nicholas, Wilson Cary—Vol. I. 184.
Nicholls, Jas. B.—Vol. II. 271.
Nicholls, Jas. P.—Vol. II. 268.
Nichols—Vol. II. 430.
Nichols, Rev.—Vol. I. 144.
Nicholson—Vol. I. 259, 330.
Nicholson, Gov.—Vol. I. 149, 150, 151, 158, 159, 160, 164, 197, 306, 323, 367, 383, 384; Vol. II. 123, 128, 291, 407, 408.
Nicolson—Vol. I. 226.
Nicolson, Mr., m. Miss Diggs—Vol. I. 239.
Niern, Rev.—Vol. I. 466, 467.
Nimmo, Mr. Jas.—Vol. I. 248, 249.
Nivison—Vol. I. 280; Vol. II. 429.
Nivison, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 280.
Nixon, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 231.
Noland—Vol. II. 429.
Noland, Wm. Loudoun—Vol. II. 278.
"Nomini" (Carter)—Vol. II. 111.
Nominy (Nomini) Church—Vol. II. 148, 171.
Norbourne Parish—Vol. II. 284, 295, 296, 297, 302, 307.
Norfleet, Edward—Vol. I. 289.
Norfleet, Christopher—Vol. I. 289.
Norfleet, Jno.—Vol. I. 289.
Norfolk County and Parishes—Vol. I. 271.
Norman—Vol. II. 206.
Norris—Vol. II. 430.
Norris, Rev. Alexander—Vol. I. 319, 403; Vol. II. 162, 188.
Norris, George—Vol. II. 289.
Norris, Rev. Oliver—Vol. I. 34, 38, 39, 41, 46, 403; Vol. II. 162, 188, 261, 262.
Norsworthy, Col. George—Vol. I. 306.
North—Vol. I. 280.
North, Lord—Vol. I. 191.
"North End" (Page), Gloucester—Vol. I. 339.
North Farnham Parish—Vol. II. 160, 173, 178, 181.
North Garden Church, Albemarle—Vol. II. 52.
Northampton County and Parishes—Vol. I. 180, 252.
Northington, Lord—Vol. I. 219.
"Northumberland House" (Thornton)—Vol. II. 143.
Northumberland County and Parishes—Vol. II. 131.

Northy, Sir Edward—Vol. I. 149, 306, 367; Vol. II. 399, 407, 408, 414.
Norton—Vol. II. 464, 475.
Norton, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 221.
Norton, Daniel—Vol. II. 465.
Norton, George—Vol. II. 465.
Norton, Geo. F.—Vol. II. 285.
Norton, Hatley, of England—Vol. I. 102.
Norton, Jno., of London, m. Miss Walker—Vol. II. 464.
Norton, Mr. John H., of Winchester, m. Miss Nicholas—Vol. I. 184.
Norton, Jno. Hatley, Rev., of Fauquier—Vol. II. 465.
Norton, Jno. and Fanny—Vol. II. 466.
Norvell—Vol. II. 429.
Norvell, Geo.—Vol. I. 178.
Norvell, Hugh—Vol. I. 178.
Norvel, Reuben—Vol. II. 58.
Norwood, Col.—Vol. I. 253, 262.
Norwood, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 144, 145, 386; Vol. II. 223, 224.
Nott, Gov. Edward—Vol. I. 160, 194; Vol, II. 407.
Nottingham, Jacob—Vol. I. 259.
Nottoway, Chapel—Vol. I. 290.
Nottoway Parish and County—Vol. I. 299, 307, 308, 312; Vol. II. 20, 23-24.
Noussey, T. D.—Vol. II. 349.
Nowell—Vol. I. 240.
Nowlin, Rev.—Vol. II. 58.
Nugent, Rev. Theopolus—Vol. I. 267.
Nutmeg Parish—Vol. I. 240.
Nutmeg Quarter—Vol. I. 240, 241.
Nutt, Mosley—Vol. II. 469.
Nutt, Capt. Wm.—Vol. II. 469.

Oak Grove Church—Vol. II. 162.
"Oakhill" (Marshall)—Vol. II. 216, 219-221.
"Oak Ridge" (Rives)—Vol. II. 59.
Oath of Church-warden—Vol. I. 307.
Oath Required in Reign of Wm. III.—Vol. I. 307.
Oath of Vestryman—Vol. I. 307.
O'Bannon—Vol. II. 206.
O'berry—Vol. I. 308.
Oberton, Col., m. Rosemond Fitzhugh—Vol. II. 193.
O'Brien, Lucy Tod, m. Jno. Baylor, Jr.—Vol. II. 464.
O'Donnell, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 162.
"Offley" (Nelson)—Vol. I. 211.
Ogilsby, Richard—Vol. II. 58.
Ogilvey, Lord—Vol. I. 165.
Ogilvie, James, Rev.—Vol. I. 318, 407; Vol. II. 309, 478.
Ogle, Anne, widow of Jno. Tayloe 3rd—Vol. II. 182.
Ogle, Gov. Benj., of Maryland—Vol. II. 182.
Oglesby, Jas.—Vol. II. 33.
Oglesby, Wm.—Vol. II. 50.
Okeson, Rev.—Vol. I. 281, 319, 438.
Old, Jno.—Vol. II. 50.
Old Chapel, Frederick—Vol. I. 19; Vol. II. 281.
"Old Church"—Vol. I. 321.
Oldham, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
Oldham, Mrs. Elizabeth—Vol. 'II. 152.
Oldham, Col. Sam'l, m. Elizabeth .... —Vol. II. 152, 153.
Onderdonk, Rev. B. T., of N. Y. O.—Vol. II. 362, 364.
O'Niel (O'Neill, O'Neal, O'Neale), Rev. Chas.—Vol. II. 62, 90, 93, 95, 103, 214, 218, 236, 237.
Opachancono (Opechancanough), brother of Powhatan—Vol. I. 86, 117, 135.
Opachisco—Vol. I. 78.
Opie, Jno.—Vol. II. 468.
Opie, Lindsey—Vol. II. 468.
Orange Church—Vol. II. 84, 85, 87, 88, 95, 103.
Orange County—Vol. II. 84.
Origin of Names of Parishes—Vol. II. 425.
Ormond, Duke of—Vol. I. 166.
Orr, I.—Vol. II. 227.

Orr, Jno.—Vol. II. 436.
Orr, Dr. Jno. Dalrymple—Vol. II. 205.
Osborne—Vol. I. 452.
Osbourne, J.—Vol. I. 446.
Osbourne's, or Ware Bottom—Vol. I. 450.
Osburn—Vol. II. 206.
Osgood, Rev.—Vol. II. 17, 39.
"Ossian Hall" (Steuart)—Vol. II. 231.
Otter River Church—Vol. I. 482.
Ousley, Thos.—Vol. II. 276.
Overton, Wm.—Vol. I. 487.
Overwharton Parish—Vol. II. 183, 197, 198, 202, 207, 214.
Owen—Vol. II. 430.
Owen, Rev. Gronon—Vol. I. 478.
Owen, Hobson—Vol. I. 141.
Owen, Jno.—Vol. II. 13.
Owens—Vol. II. 430.
Ownes, Jno.—Vol. I. 178.
Page—Vol. I. 139, 194, 330, 339, 423; Vol. II. 298, 429.
Page, Alice, m. Mann Page 3rd (Alice Grymes)—Vol. I. 352-353.
Page, Alice, m. Jno. Page—Vol. I. 196.
Page, Rev. Bernard—Vol. II. 259, 297.
Page, Betsey, m. Benj. Harrison, of Brandon—Vol. I. 339.
Page, Byrd—Vol. I. 339.
Page, Carter—Vol. I. 339.
Page, Carter, of Cumberland, m. (1) Polly Cary, (2) Lucy Nelson—Vol. I. 339, 455.
Page, Carter B.—Vol. I. 340.
Page, Cartherine, m. Benj. Walker —Vol. I. 340.
Page, Chas.—Vol. II. 271.
Page, Chas. Rev.—Vol. I. 32, 39, 40, 42, 339; Vol. II. 58, 59, 124.
Page, Rev. Chas. Henry (Missionary)—Vol. II. 340, 344, 346, 347, 349.
Page, Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew 1st—Vol. I. 350.
Page, Elizabetham—Vol. I. 199.
Page, Capt. Francis, m. Mary Digges —Vol. I. 178, 196.
Page, Mrs. Mary, m. Capt. Francis Page (Mary Digges)—Vol. I. 196, 197.
Page, Sir Gregory—Vol. I. 147.
Page, Gwinn—Vol. I. 339.
Page, Rev. James—Vol. II. 124, 342.
Page, Jane—Vol. I. 339.
Page, Jane, m. Nathaniel Nelson—Vol. I. 340.
Page, Jane, m. Edmund Pendleton —Vol. I. 339.
Page, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 231, 385; Vol. II. 124.
Page, Jno., Sir and Col., of Williamsburg—Vol. I. 146, 147, 178, 181, 195, 196, 331, 339, 425.
Page, Gov. Jno., of Rosewell, son of Mann 3rd, m. Fanny Burwell—Vol. I. 147, 152, 178, 183, 195, 329, 331, 333, 334, 336, 339, 341, 348, 351, 352, 414; Vol. II. 99, 289, 290, 292, 293, 495.
Page, Mrs. Gov. Jno. (Fanny Burwell)—Vol. II. 206, 334.
Page, Jno., of North End, m. Jane Byrd—Vol. I. 178, 339, 340, 414; Vol. II. 289.
Page, Jno., son of Jno., of North End, m. Betty Burwell—Vol. I. 178, 339, 414; Vol. II. 289.
Page, Jno., of Page Brook, son of Robert, of Broadneck, m. Miss Byrd—Vol. I. 178, 340; Vol. II. 289.
Page, Jno. White, son of Robert, of Broadneck—Vol. I. 340; Vol. II. 289.
Page, Judith, m. Lewis Burwell—Vol. I. 339.
Page, Judith, m. Col. Hugh Nelson —Vol. I. 340.
Page, Judith, m. Jno. Waller—Vol. I. 340.
Page, Lucy, m. Frank Nelson—Vol. I. 340.

Page, Lucy, m. (1) Col. Geo. Baylor, (2) Col. N. Burwell, of Frederick —Vol. I. 339; Vol. II. 465.
Page, Mrs. Mary, of Pagebrook—Vol I. 297.
Page, Mrs. Mary (Mary Mann)—Vol. I. 351.
Page, Mann 1st, of Rosewell, son of Matthew 1st—Vol. I. 147, 331, 339; Vol. II. 495.
Page, Mann, Jr., 2nd, m. (1) Judith Wormley, (2) Judith Carter—Vol. I. 339, 340, 351; Vol. II. 495.
Page, Mann 3rd, of Rosewell, m. (1) Alice Grymes, (2) Ann Corbin Tayloe—Vol. I. 339, 353; Vol. II. 181, 495.
Page, Mann 4th, of Mannsfield, m. Mary Tayloe—Vol. I. 339, 350, 351, 353; Vol. II. 72, 182, 465, 495.
Page, Mann, son of Jno., of North End, m. Miss Selden—Vol. I. 339; Vol. II. 495.
Page, Mann A., of Orange—Vol. II. 94.
Page, Mrs. Mann, of Shelley—Vol. I. 322, 336.
Page, Matthew 1st, son of Jno. 1st, m. Mary Mann—Vol. I. 339, 147, 195, 331, 350, 351, 387.
Page, Matthew, Mary and Ann, children of Matthew 1st—Vol. I. 351.
Page, Matthew, son of Jno., of North End (died unmarried)—Vol. I. 340, 387.
Page, Matthew, of Hanover Town (unmarried)—Vol. I. 339, 350, 351.
Page, Matthew, of Annfield, son of Robt., of Broadneck (Ann R. Mead)—Vol. I. 340, 387.
Page, Matthew, of Frederick—Vol. I. 221; Vol. II. 289.
Page, Molly, m. Jno. Byrd—Vol. I. 340.
Page, Robert 1st, of Janeville, m. Miss Braxton—Vol. I. 296, 340; Vol. II. 289.
Page, Robert, 2nd., of Janeville, m. Sarah Page—Vol. I. 296, 340; Vol. II. 289.
Page, Robert, of Hanover Town, m. Miss Carter—Vol. I. 339.
Page, Robert, of Broadneck, m. Sarah Walker—Vol. I. 339, 340; Vol. II. 45.
Page, Sarah, m. Robert Page, of Broadneck—Vol. I. 340.
Page, Tom, m. Mildred Pendleton—Vol. I. 340.
Page, Walker—Vol. I. 340.
Page, William, son of Jno., of North End, m. Miss Jones—Vol. I. 339.
Page, Wm. Byrd, of Frederick, m. Miss Lee—Vol. I. 339; Vol. II. 289.
Page, W. C.—Vol. II. 268.
"Page Brook" (Page)—Vol. I. 297.
"Pageland" (Page)—Vol. I. 331.
Paine—Vol. II. 221.
Paine, Tom (Author)—Vol. II. 235.
Paine's "Age of Reason"—Vol. II. 12, 235.
Paisley, Wm.—Vol. I. 387.
Palmer—Vol. I. 192, 200; Vol. II. 298.
Palmer, Chilton—Vol. II. 13.
Palmer, David—Vol. II. 469.
Palmer, Jno.—Vol. I. 179.
Palmer, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 254, 257.
Palmer, Wm.—Vol. II. 176.
Pannell—Vol. II. 103.
Pannill—Vol. II. 430.
"Paper Marker's Neck" (Lee)—Vol. II. 145.
Par—Vol. II. 430.
"Paradise" (Lee)—Vol. II. 145.
"Parish Church" (Bermuda Hundred—Vol. I. 439.
Parishes, Origin of Names of—Vol. II. 425.
Park, Jno.—Vol. I. 387.
Park, Jno., Jr.—Vol. I. 387.
Parke—Vol. II. 429.

Parke, Col. Gov., of Leeward Islands, m. Miss Ludwell—Vol. II. 138.
Parke, Col. Daniel, m. Miss Evelyn —Vol. I. 178, 180, 181, 200, 257, 262.
Parke, Daniel, Jr.—Vol. I. 178.
Parke, Miss Jane S.—Vol. II. 192.
Parker—Vol. I. 240, 259, 270, 280, 303, 304; Vol. II. 27, 156, 173, 429.
Parker, Judge, of Westmoreland—Vol. I. 406.
Parker, Miss, m. Leroy Dangerfield —Vol. I. 406.
Parker, Abraham—Vol. I. 290.
Parker, Alexander—Vol. I. 393, 401, 405, 406.
Parker, Gen'l Alexander—Vol. II. 155.
Parker, Dan'l—Vol. II. 13.
Parker, George—Vol. I. 259.
Parker, Hardey—Vol. II. 290.
Parker, Mrs. Rev.—Vol. II. 124.
Parker, Col. Josiah—Vol. I. 299, 305.
Parker, Richard—Vol. II. 435.
Parker, Severn E.—Vol. I. 259.
Parker, Thos.—Vol. I. 304.
Parker, Gen. Thos.—Vol. II. 288, 289.
Parkersburg Churches—Vol. II. 344, 349.
Parkins—Vol. II. 430.
Parks, Rev.—Vol. I. 275.
Parks, Wm.—Vol. I. 179.
Parr, Dr.—Vol. I. 293.
Parrish, Jno.—Vol. I. 487.
Parry—Vol. II. 430.
Parsons, Jas.—Vol. II. 256, 257.
Parsons, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 188, 189, 191.
Parsons, Dr. Robt.—Vol. II. 192.
Parsons, Wm.—Vol. I. 236.
Parson's Road—Vol. II. 160.
Pasamour (Paramour)—Vol. I. 270.
Paramour—Vol. I. 270.
Pascauta (Chief)—Vol. II. 478.
Pasteur—Vol. I. 468.
Pasteur, Rev. Jas.—Vol. I. 276, 279, 469.
Pate, Jno.—Vol. I. 324.
Pate, Thos.—Vol. I. 324.
Patterson, David—Vol. I. 387, 453.
Patterson, Elizabeth, m. Thos. Ellis —Vol. II. 461.
Pattison—Vol. I. 240.
Patton, James—Vol. II. 318.
Patton, Robt.—Vol. II. 72.
Patrich Parish—Vol. II. 16.
Paulding—Vol. I. 205.
Paulett, Thos.—Vol. II. 42.
Payne—Vol. II. 163.
Payne, Bishop, of Africa—Vol. II. 164.
Payne, Dr., of Lexington—Vol. II. 165.
Payne, Daniel—Vol. II. 165, 166.
Payne, Miss Dolly, m. (1) Mr. Todd, (2) James Madison—Vol. II. 96.
Payne, Edward—Vol. II. 270.
Payne, Geo.—Vol. II. 125.
Payne, Geo. and Elizabeth—Vol. II. 165.
Payne, Jno.—Vol. II. 164.
Payne, Merryman—Vol. II. 125.
Payne, Polly (Mrs. Madin)—Vol. II. 164.
Payne, Richard—Vol. II. 164, 186.
Payne, Richard, of Warrenton—Vol. II. 164-166.
Payne, Thos.—Vol. II. 164.
Payne, Sir Wm.—Vol. II. 164.
Payne, Capt. Wm.—Vol. II. 164, 165, 485.
Payne, Wm., m. Fanny Woodville—Vol. II. 82, 165.
Payne, Wm., Jr.—Vol. II. 226, 229, 268, 270.
Payne's Church—Vol. II. 241, 484.
Peachly, Capt.—Vol. II. 431.
Peachey—Vol. II. 429.
Peachy—Vol. II. 173.
Peachy, Miss, m. Robt. Dinwiddie Fowke—Vol. II. 483.
Peachy, Leroy—Vol. II. 176.
Peachy, Samuel—Vol. I. 393, 404, 405; Vol. II. 172.

Peachy, T. G.—Vol. I. 446.
Peachy, Wm.—Vol. II. 174-176.
Peacock—Vol. II. 430.
Peacock, Mr. Andrew—Vol. I. 248.
Peake, Dr. Humphrey—Vol. II. 236, 271.
Peale, Mr., the artist—Vol. I. 348.
Pearce—Vol. I. 280.
Pearl, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 69.
Peart, Rev. Francis—Vol. II. 467.
Peasley, Rev.—Vol. II. 38.
Peck—Vol. II. 111.
Pedier—Vol. I. 303.
Pedier, Rev.—Vol. I. 302, 304.
Pedlar's Church, Amherst County—Vol. II. 18, 58, 462, 463.
"Pedlar Mills," or Red Hill (Ellis)—Vol. II. 460, 461.
Peebles—Vol. I. 446.
"Peekatone" (Jernew)—Vol. II. 145.
Peet, Rev. Edward W.—Vol. I. 143; Vol. II. 90.
Pegram—Vol. I. 446; Vol. II. 429.
Peirce, Wm.—Vol. II. 436.
Pemberton—Vol. I. 461, 468.
Pembroke, Farm—Vol. I. 230.
Pendergast—Vol. II. 430.
Pendleton—Vol. 410; Vol. II. 82, 98, 103, 298, 429.
Pendleton, Judge Edmund, m. (1) Miss Roy, (2) Miss Pollard—Vol. I. 152, 174, 221, 339, 340, 414-416; Vol. II. 29, 98, 140, 272, 273, 298, 299, 321, 450.
Pendleton, Edmund, Jr.—Vol. I. 415.
Pendleton, Mrs. Edmund—Vol. I. 213.
Pendleton, Edmund, of Md.—Vol. II. 299.
Pendleton, Edward—Vol. II. 440.
Pendleton, Frances, m. Robert Taylor—Vol. II. 98.
Pendleton, Henry, of S. C.—Vol. II. 298.
Pendleton, Isabella, m. Wm. Gaines—Vol. II. 298.
Pendleton, James—Vol. II. 77, 78, 298.
Pendleton, Jas. S.—Vol. II. 58.
Pendleton, Jno., Jr.—Vol. I. 415.
Pendleton, Mary, m. James Gaines—Vol. II. 298.
Pendleton, Mildred, m. Tom Page—Vol. I. 340.
Pendleton, Mr., son of Philip 1st, m. Mary Taylor—Vol. II. 298.
Pendleton, Rev. Nathaniel (Emigrant)—Vol. II. 298.
Pendleton, Nathaniel, of Culpeper—Vol. II. 77, 298.
Pendleton, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, of Culpeper—Vol. II. 77, 298.
Pendleton, Philip, 1st. (Emigrant)—Vol. II. 298.
Pendleton, Philip 2nd—Vol. II. 78, 298.
Pendleton, Philip, of Martinsburg, son of Nathaniel 2nd—Vol. II. 297, 299.
Pendleton, Philip, of Martinsburg, son of Philip, of Martinsburg—Vol. II. 297, 299.
Pendleton, Wm.—Vol. II. 297, 298, 300.
Pendleton, Rev. W. H.—Vol. II. 65, 104, 224, 299.
Pendleton, Rev. Wm. N.—Vol. I. 213, 425; Vol. II. 66, 299, 489.
Penn—Vol. II. 429, 430.
Penn, Edmund—Vol. II. 58.
Penn, Elizabeth—Vol. II. 97.
Penn, Gabriel—Vol. II. 58.
Penn, Geo.—Vol. II. 58.
Pennant—Vol. II. 430.
Pepperell, Lord—Vol. II. 475.
Perceval, Rev.—Vol. II. 361, 200.
Percy—Vol. II. 426.
Percy, Rev. Dr.—Vol. II. 359, 360.
Percy, Gov.—Vol. II. 426.
Perkins—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 430.
Perkins, Elizabeth, m. Joseph Ellis—Vol. II. 461.
Perkins, Isaac—Vol. II. 281.
Perkins, Peter—Vol. II. 15.

Perkins, Rev.—Vol. II. 337, 348, 349.
Perkinson—Vol. II. 430.
Perrine, W.—Vol. II. 336.
Perron—Vol. I. 468.
Perrott—Vol. I. 364, 365.
Perrott, Richard—Vol. I. 357, 359, 364.
Perry, Wm.—Vol. I. 446.
Pestilence at University of Va.—Vol. II. 53, 54.
Peter—Vol. II. 429.
Peter, Mr., m. Miss Custis—Vol. II. 231.
Peterkin, Rev.—Vol. I. 145; Vol. II. 287.
Peters—Vol. I. 311; Vol. II. 430.
Petersburg, derivation of name—Vol. I. 444.
Peter's Point, or Petersburg—Vol. I. 444.
"Peter's Creek" (Ellis)—Vol. II. 461.
Peterson—Vol. I. 466.
Peterson, Col.—Vol. I. 438.
Peterson, Batt—Vol. I. 479.
Peterville Church, Powhatan—Vol. I. 460; Vol. II. 33, 34.
Petit—Vol. I. 240.
Petition of Church, Poem—Vol. II. 45, 46.
Petsoe Parish—Vol. I. 324, 334.
Petsworth Parish—Vol. I. 321, 322, 375; Vol. II. 285.
Pettis, Thos.—Vol. I. 487.
Pettit, Mr.—Vol. I. 227.
Pettus, Thos.—Vol. I. 178.
Petty, Francis—Vol. II. 13.
Petway, Jno.—Vol. I. 479.
Peyton—Vol. II. 82, 206, 215, 220, 429, 466.
Peyton, Mrs. (Miss Brokenbrough)—Vol. II. 474.
Peyton, Ann Waye, m. Thos. Harrison—Vol. II. 466.
Peyton, Gen. Bernard, of Richmond—Vol. II. 467.
Peyton, Catherine, m. Capt. Wm. Bronaugh—Vol. II. 466.
Peyton, Dr. Chandler, m. Eliza B. Scott—Vol. II. 466.
Peyton, Mrs. Dr. Chandler (Miss Scott)—Vol. II. 208.
Peyton, Craven—Vol. II. 276.
Peyton, Elizabeth, m. Jno. Peyton Harrison—Vol. II. 466, 467.
Peyton, Francis—Vol. II. 276.
Peyton, Henry, son of Jno. 1st, m. Miss Fowke—Vol. II. 466.
Peyton, Rev. Henry, m. Miss Brent—Vol. II. 466.
Peyton, Sir Jno.—Vol. I. 326.
Peyton, Jno.—Vol. I. 326; Vol. II. 198, 215, 289.
Peyton, Jno. 1st, Esq., of Stafford—Vol. II. 466, 467.
Peyton, Hon. Jno. Howard—Vol. II. 322, 323, 467.
Peyton, Jno. Rowzee—Vol. II. 466, 467.
Peyton, Rowzee, of N. Y.—Vol. II. 467.
Peyton, Col. Samuel, son of Henry—Vol. II. 466.
Peyton, Thos.—Vol. I. 326.
Peyton, Thos. W.—Vol. II. 271.
Peyton, Dr. Valentine—Vol. II. 467.
Peyton, Wm.—Vol. II. 74, 78, 215.
Peyton, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 74, 466.
Peyton, Yelverton, son of Henry, m. Margaret Scott—Vol. II. 208, 466.
Peyton, Yelverton, son of Jno.—Vol. II. 466.
Philips, Gen.—Vol. II. 49.
Philips, Christopher—Vol. I. 487.
Philips, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 420, 421, 486.
Philips, Geo.—Vol. I. 487.
Philips, Wm.—Vol. I. 236; Vol. II. 74.
Philips, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 390.
Phillips—Vol. I. 413; Vol. II. 429, 430, 482.
Phillips, Dinwiddie Brazier, m. Nannie F. Walden—Vol. II. 483.
Phillips, James, of Stafford (Emigrant), m. Miss Guffin—Vol. II. 482.

Phillips, Laura E. S., m. Wm. B. Carr—Vol. II. 483.
Phillips, Col. Wm., of Stafford, m. Elizabeth Fowke—Vol. II. 482, 483.
Phillips, Col. Wm. Fowke, m. Sarah Edith Cannon—Vol. II. 483.
Phips, Sir Constantine—Vol. II. 410.
Piankatank Parish—Vol. I. 356; Vol. II. 115.
Pickens—Vol. II. 430.
Pickering, Mr.—Vol. II. 363.
Pierce—Vol. I. 303; Vol. II. 429.
Pierce, Jos.—Vol. II. 436.
Pierce, Matthew—Vol. I. 179.
Pierce, Thos. Sergeant—Vol. I. 130.
Pierson, Christopher—Vol. I. 178.
Pigg, Jno.—Vol. II. 15.
Pine Stake Church—Vol. II. 84, 86, 87, 90, 91, 103.
Pinkard, Mr.—Vol. II. 125.
Pinkard, Mrs. (Miss Gaskins), m. Richard Henry Lee—Vol. II. 139.
Pinkethman, Eaton—Vol. I. 179.
Pinkethman, Timothy—Vol. I. 178.
Pinkethman, Wm.—Vol. I. 178.
Pious Sponsors—Vol. II. 366.
Piper, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
Piper's Church, Fauquier—Vol. II. 219.
Piscataway Church, Upper and Lower Essex—Vol. I. 389.
Pitt—Vol. II. 14.
Pitt, Henry—Vol. I. 304.
Pitt, Capt. Jno.—Vol. I. 306.
Pittis, Mr. Jaburz—Vol. I. 265.
Pitts, Major—Vol. I. 259.
Pitts, S.—Vol. I. 259.
Pitts, Thos.—Vol. 405.
Pittsylvania County and Parishes—Vol. II. 14.
Plater, Gov. Geo., of Md.—Vol. II. 182.
Plater, Rebecca, m. Jno. Tayloe, of Mt. Airy—Vol. II. 181.
Platt, Rev.—Vol. I. 444.
Pleasants—Vol. I. 139, 461; Vol. II. 429.
Pleasants, Rev.—Vol. II. 39.
Pleasants, Mr. Sam'l—Vol. I. 220.
Plumer, Kemp—Vol. I. 326.
Plummer—Vol. II. 173.
Plummer, Wm.—Vol. I. 326.
Pocahontas, or Matoax, m. Jno. Rolf—Vol. I. 77, 78, 80-82, 85-87, 118, 124-126, 135, 138, 141, 335-338, 447; Vol. II. 430, 470-473.
Pocahontas, Town of—Vol. I. 444.
Pocomoke Church—Vol. I. 266.
Peoples, Joseph—Vol. I. 479.
Pohick, or Mt. Vernon Church—Vol. II. 225-227, 231, 233, 236, 237, 247, 257, 270, 484.
Poindexter, Geo.—Vol. I. 178.
Poindexter, Jno.—Vol. II. 42.
Polk, Mr., of Washington—Vol. I. 273.
Polk, Mrs. (Miss Maury)—Vol. II. 44.
Pollard—Vol. I. 423, 461; Vol. II. 298, 429.
Pollard, Jno.—Vol. II. 186.
Pollard, Miss, m. Rev. Hopkins—Vol. I. 460.
Pollard, Miss, m. Edmund Pendleton—Vol. II. 298.
Pollard, Robt.—Vol. II. 81.
Pollock, Wm.—Vol. II. 73.
Polwhell—Vol. II. 430.
"Pomona" (Campbell)—Vol. II. 161.
Pond, Samuel—Vol. I. 242.
Pongoteague Church—Vol. I. 264, 269.
Pontintine, Jno.—Vol. I. 129.
Poole—Vol. II. 430.
Pope—Vol. I. 226; Vol. II. 429.
Pope, Dr., m. Betty Grymes—Vol. I. 371.
Pope, Thos.—Vol. II. 168.
Pope's Creek Church—Vol. II. 158, 160, 162, 163, 164, 170, 171.
Popham, Maj., m. Miss Morris—Vol. II. 490, 494.
"Poplar Hill" (Woodson)—Vol. II. 31.
Poplar Mount Church—Vol. I. 480.

Poplar Spring Church—Vol. I. 321-323.
Poppingham, Ensign—Vol. I. 130.
Population of Va. before Protectorate—Vol. I. 189.
Porson, Jno.—Vol. I. 304.
Portan—Vol. I. 111.
Porter—Vol. I. 280.
Porter, Gen. P. B., of N. Y., m. Letitia Breckenridge (widow Grayson)—Vol. II. 62.
Porterfield, Gen. Robert—Vol. II. 491, 492, 494.
Porteus, Beilby—Vol. I. 206, 207, 322; Vol. II. 238.
Porteus, Bishop—Vol. I. 25, 26, 169, 172, 203, 322.
Porteus, Edward—Vol. I. 324.
Porteus, Robert—Vol. I. 324.
"Port Micou" (Micou)—Vol. II. 179.
Portsmouth Parish, Norfolk County—Vol. I. 272, 279.
Posey—Vol. II. 429.
Posey, Jno.—Vol. II. 270.
Potomac Church, Old—Vol. II. 203, 204.
Potter—Vol. I. 364, 468.
Potter, Christopher—Vol. I. 378.
Potter, Elizabeth, m. Jno. Robinson—Vol. I. 378.
Pott-House Church—Vol. II. 274.
Potts, Hezekiah—Vol. II. 192.
Poulson—Vol. I. 270.
Povey, Mr.—Vol. I. 158.
Pow, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 469, 477.
Powell—Vol. II. 214, 277, 429, 430.
Powell, Mr., m. Miss Digges—Vol. I. 239.
Powell, Rev.—Vol. II. 287.
Powell, Alfred—Vol. II. 277, 289.
Powell, Capt. Ambrose—Vol. II. 98.
Powell, Burr—Vol. II. 277.
Powell, Col., of Loudoun, m. Miss Harrison—Vol. II. 277.
Powell, Cornelius—Vol. II. 58.
Powell, Cuthbert—Vol. II. 127, 227, 268, 277.
Powell, Levin—Vol. II. 276, 277.
Powell, Mary—Vol. I. 255.
Powell, Prosser—Vol. II. 58.
Powell, Richard—Vol. II. 58.
Powell, Robert—Vol. II. 268.
Powell, Thos.—Vol. II. 127.
Powell, W. A.—Vol. II. 277.
Powell, Capt. Wm.—Vol. I. 129.
Powell, W. .H—Vol. II. 276.
Powell, Wm. L.—Vol. II. 268.
Powell's Fort—Vol. II. 315.
Power—Vol. II. 496.
Power, Jno.—Vol. I. 179.
Powhatan, King—Vol. I. 77-79, 83, 86, 135, 141, 243, 335, 336, 337, 349, 350, 463, 466; Vol. II. 29, 460, 475, 472, 473.
"Powhatan" (Mayo)—Vol. II. 29.
Powlett, Mr.—Vol. I. 129.
Pownal, Rev. Benj.—Vol. II. 393, 401, 402.
Powys—Vol. II. 430.
Poythress—Vol. I. 446; Vol. II. 144, 429.
Poythress, F.—Vol. I. 445.
Poythress, Miss, m. Thos. Rolfe—Vol. I. 80.
Poythress, Miss, m. Richard Bland—Vol. I. 447.
Poythress, Miss, m. Richard Lee—Vol. II. 151.
Poythress, Wm.—Vol. I. 445.
Pratt—Vol. II. 430.
Pratts (Religious Sect)—Vol. II. 360.
Pratt, Jno.—Vol. I. 324.
Pratt, Thomas, m. Jane Brokenbrough—Vol. II. 192, 474.
Prentiss—Vol. II. 429.
Prentiss, Mr., of Suffolk—Vol. I. 297.
Prentiss, Jno.—Vol. I. 179.
Prentiss, Wm.—Vol. I. 179, 446.
Presley—Vol. II. 144.
Presley, Mr.—Vol. II. 143.
Presley, Col. Peter—Vol. II. 468.
Presley, Wm.—Vol. II. 131.
Prestman, Rev.—Vol. II. 203.
Preston—Vol. I. 192, 259.

Price—Vol. I. 364, 423; Vol. II. 429, 430.
Price, Captain—Vol. I. 422.
Price, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 173, 324, 429; Vol. II. 297, 440.
Prichard—Vol. II. 430.
Pride, Jno.—Vol. II. 22.
Pride's Church—Vol. II. 21.
Prince—Vol. II. 496.
Prince, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 393.
Prince Edward County and Parishes —Vol. II. 20.
Prince George County and Parishes —Vol. I. 22, 437.
Princess Anne County—Vol. I. 246.
Princeton College—Vol. I. 22, 424, 432; Vol. II. 27, 32, 99, 100.
Pruit, Rev.—Vol. II. 76.
Prioleaus—Vol. I. 259.
Prior, Jas.—Vol. I. 376.
Pritchard—Vol. I. 240.
Pritchett, Wm.—Vol. I. 324.
Proctor, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 10, 23.
Proctor, Reuben—Vol. I. 304.
Propagation Society—Vol. I. 285.
Prosser—Vol. II. 429.
Prosser, Thomas—Vol. I. 141.
Prout, Rev. Robt.—Vol. I. 249.
Provost, Bishop—Vol. II. 15.
Pryor—Vol. I. 461.
Public Baptism—Vol. II. 366.
Pugh—Vol. II. 430.
Pugh, Col. Daniel—Vol. I. 289.
Pugh, Daniel—Vol. I. 289.
Pugh, Wm.—Vol. I. 290.
Pulaski, Gen.—Vol. I. 98.
Pungo Chapel—Vol. I. 249.
Purchas—Vol. I. 80, 338.
Purdie—Vol. I. 192.
Purdie, Rev. Geo.—Vol. I. 477. 478, 483.
Purdy—Vol. I. 303.
Purnell—Vol. I. 240, 259.
Putney Grammar School, at Cambridge—Vol. II. 465.
Pym—Vol. II. 430.

Quantico Church—Vol. II. 134, 209, 210, 212, 213.
Quarles, Capt., of Orange, m. Lucy Brokenbrough Alexander—Vol. II. 474.
Quarles, Jas.—Vol. II. 43.
Quarles, Wm.—Vol. II. 192.
Quarrier, Alexander, m. Miss Sally Burns—Vol. II. 345.
Quarrier, Mrs. Alexander (Miss Sally Burns)—Vol. II. 344, 345.
Quarier Children—Vol. II. 345.
Quay's Valley Church—Vol. II. 347.
Queensbury, J.—Vol. II. 192.
Quickosoughs (Indian Priests)—Vol. I. 134.

Radcliffe—Vol. II. 496.
Radford—Vol. I. 240.
Ragland—Vol. II. 430.
Ragland, Evan—Vol. II. 11, 13.
Ragland, Jno.—Vol. II. 13.
Ragland, Joseph Evan, Jr.—Vol. II. 13.
Ragsdale, Jno.—Vol. I. 487.
Railey, Jno.—Vol. II. 34.
Raines, N.—Vol. I. 446.
Rainsford—Vol. I. 285.
Rainsford, Rev. Giles—Vol. II. 393, 396, 399.
Raleigh, Sir Walter—Vol. I. 62.
Raleigh Parish, Amelia—Vol. II. 20, 22-24.
Ramsey, David (Historian)—Vol. II. 244.
Ramsay, Rev. Mr. Jno.—Vol. II. 48, 57.
Ramsey, Thos.—Vol. I. 324.
Ramsey's "Washington"—Vol. II. 235.
Randolph—Vol. I. 136, 138, 139, 141, 191, 194, 250, 452; Vol. II. 52, 82, 111, 429, 475.
Randolph, Bishop, Archdeacon of Jersey—Vol. I. 137.
Randolph, Col., of Easternview—Vol. II. 221.
Randolph, Mr., of "Wilton," m. Miss Harrison—Vol. I. 311.
Randolph, Miss, m. Bennett Taylor —Vol. II. 293.

Randolph, Beverly, Gov. of Va.—Vol. I. 139, 295.
Randolph, Brett—Vol. II. 35.
Randolph, David Meade, Marshall of Va.—Vol. I. 139.
Randolph, Edmund, Gov. of Va.—Vol. I. 139, 141, 174, 182, 183, 184, 218; Vol. II. 292, 293, 320.
Randolph, Edward, m. Miss Groves—Vol. I. 138.
Randolph, Elizabeth, m. Col. Richard Bland—Vol. I. 446.
Randolph, Henry—Vol. I. 138, 445.
Randolph, Isham, of Dungeness, m. Miss Rojers—Vol. I. 138, 139, 455.
Randolph, Jane, m. Col. R. K. Meade—Vol. I. 294.
Randolph, Sir Jno., m. Miss Beverly—Vol. I. 137-139, 147, 179, 181, 371.
Randolph, Jno., Att'y Gen'l—Vol. I. 181, 371; Vol. II. 292, 475.
Randolph, Jno., m. Frances Bland—Vol. I. 447.
Randolph, Jno., of Roanoke—Vol. I. 23, 24, 33, 83, 139, 294, 324, 334, 451, 489; Vol. II. 459.
Randolph, Judith, of Tuckahoe, m. Wm. Stith—Vol. I. 138-139.
Randolph, Peter, Attn'y Gen'l, m. Mary Spottswood—Vol. II. 139, 166.
Randolph, Hon. Peyton—Vol. I. 139, 152, 179, 181, 182, 221; Vol. II. 140, 292, 320, 321, 495.
Randolph, Col. Richard, of "Curls" m. (1) Miss Bolling, (2) Anne Meade—Vol. I. 79, 80, 110, 124, 137, 138, 139, 242, 293, 294, 455; Vol. II. 28.
Randolph, Richard—Vol. II. 459, 495.
Randolph, Col. Robert, of Fauquier—Vol. I. 139, 140, 295.
Randolph, Theodoric—Vol. I. 334.
Randolph, Thomas, of Tuckahoe, m. Miss Fleming—Vol. I. 138-139.
Randolph, Thomas—Vol. II. 464.
Randolph, Thomas, English Poet—Vol. I. 139.
Randolph, Thos. Isham, of Dungeness, m. Miss Cary—Vol. I. 455.
Randolph, Thomas Mann, m. Miss Cary—Vol. I. 139, 140, 455, 458, 460, 461.
Randolph, Wm. 1st, of Turkey Island, m. Mary Isham—Vol. I. 136-139, 218, 333, 461.
Randolph, Wm. 2nd, m. Miss Beverley—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 34.
Randolph, Wm., of Chattsworth—Vol. I. 295, 461.
Rankin, Mrs. (Miss Scott)—Vol. II. 208.
Ramsdell, Edward—Vol. II. 436.
Ransford, Rev.—Vol. I. 396.
Ransom, Jas.—Vol. I. 326.
Ransom, Peter—Vol. I. 326.
Rappahannock Academy—Vol. I. 410.
Rappahannock Parishes and County—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 96, 102.
Rathbone, W. P.—Vol. II. 350.
Rattlesnake Chapel—Vol. I. 477.
Ravenscroft, Bishop—Vol. I. 39, 486, 487-489; Vol. II. 11, 12, 50, 367.
Ravenscroft, Miss, m. Joseph Ball—Vol. II. 128.
Ravenscroft, Jno.—Vol. I. 441.
Ravenscroft, Thos.—Vol. I. 440.
Ravenscroft, Town of—Vol. I. 444.
Ravenswood Church—Vol. II. 344, 348.
"Ravensworth" (Fitzhugh)—Vol. II. 194.
Rawles, Mr.—Vol. I. 289.
Rawlings—Vol. I. 413.
Rawson, Jas.—Vol. I. 259.
Ray, P.—Vol. II. 336.
Read—Vol. II. 26-28, 31.
Read, Col. Clement, m. Miss Hill—Vol. I. 479, 483, 486; Vol. II. 28-30, 62.
Read, Rev. Clement, m. Miss Edmunds—Vol. II. 28.
Read, Rev. Duell—Vol. I. 358, 359.

Read, Maj. Edmund, of Charlotte, m. Pauline Cabell—Vol. II. 62.
Read, Gwynne—Vol. I. 325.
Read, Col. Isaac, m. Miss Embra—Vol. I. 483; Vol. II. 28.
Read, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 323, 324.
Read, Rev. Robt.—Vol. I. 325.
Read, Thos., of Charlotte—Vol. I. 483.
Reade—Vol. I. 240; Vol. II. 429.
Reade, George—Vol. I. 325.
Reade, Gwinne—Vol. I. 326.
Reade, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 360, 374.
Rearser—Vol. II. 215.
Recantation of Jno. Randolph—Vol. II. 459.
Recollections of Episcopal Church, Etc.—Vol. II. 351.
Reddick—Vol. I. 290, 298.
Reddick, George—Vol. I. 304.
Reddick, Jno.—Vol. I. 290.
Reddick, Josiah—Vol. I. 290.
Reddick, Lemuel—Vol. I. 289, 290.
Reddick, Miles—Vol. I. 289.
Reddick, Willis—Vol. I. 290, 291.
"Red Hill" (Henry)—Vol. II. 240.
"Red Hill," or "Pedlar Mills" (Ellis)—Vol. II. 460, 461-462.
"Red House" (Payne)—Vol. II. 165.
Red Oak Church—Vol. I. 477.
Red Oak School-House—Vol. I. 477.
Reed, Joseph—Vol. II. 252.
Reed, Silas—Vol. II. 271.
Reedy Creek Church—Vol. I. 410, 477, 482, 486.
Rees (or Reece)—Vol. II. 430.
Reese, Rev.—Vol. I. 267.
Reeves, Mrs. N.—Vol. II. 332.
Reid—Vol. I. 192, 364.
Reid, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 304.
Reid, Miss, m. Thomas Nelson—Vol. I. 205.
Reignolds, Susannah (Miss Rojers)—Vol. I. 215.
Renno—Vol. II. 215.
Rennolds—Vol. II. 172.
Rennolds, Sthreshley—Vol. I. 405.
Renor, J.—Vol. I. 387.
Resolutions on Stamp Act—Vol. II. 434.
Respass, Thos.—Vol. II. 276.
"Retreat" (Nicholas)—Vol. I. 109.
Reynolds, Jas.—Vol. I. 393.
Reynolds, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 391, 403; Vol. II. 309.
Rhoan—Vol. II. 475.
Rice—Vol. II. 430.
Rice, Rev. Benj. H.—Vol. I. 341.
Rice, Old David—Vol. II. 30.
Rice, Geo.—Vol. II. 284.
Rice, Hezekiah—Vol. II. 42.
Rice, Rev. Jno. H.—Vol. I. 333; Vol. II. 287.
Richards—Vol. II. 206, 298, 430.
Richards, Amy—Vol. I. 354.
Richards, Rev. Jno., m. Amy ———Vol. I. 328, 354.
Richards, Jno.—Vol. I. 393; Vol. II. 436.
Richardson—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 475, 496.
Richardson, Alfred—Vol. II. 337.
Richardson, Rev.—Vol. I. 258.
"Richland" (Brent)—Vol. II. 205.
"Richmond at Time of Removal of Gov. Thither"—Vol. I. 140.
Richmond, Rev.—Vol. II. 124.
Richmond County—Vol. II. 172, 178.
Richmonds, Legh. (Sect)—Vol. II. 360.
"Richneck" (Cary)—Vol. I. 242.
Riddick—Vol. II. 429.
Riddle, Mrs. Susannah (Miss Warrington)—Vol. I. 201, 234.
Riding, Geo.—Vol. II. 186.
Ridley, Nathaniel—Vol. I. 304.
"Ripon Lodge" (Blackburn's)—Vol. II. 236, 237.
Ritchie, Archibald—Vol. I. 393, 405.
Rittenhouse, Mr.—Vol. I. 424.
Rivanna Parish—Vol. II. 39.
Rives—Vol. II. 52.
Rives, Mr., of "Oak Ridge," m. Miss Cabell—Vol. II. 59, 61.
Rives, Hon. Wm. C., of "Castle Hill"—Vol. II. 45, 61.
Rives, Mrs. W. C.—Vol. II. 45.

Rivers—Vol. II. 430.
Roan, Chas.—Vol. I. 324.
Roane—Vol. II. 429.
Roane, Thos.—Vol. I. 393, 405; Vol. II. 435, 450, 451.
Roane, Thos., Jr.—Vol. I. 405.
Roane, Wm.—Vol. I. 393, 405; Vol. II. 435.
Roane, Wm. R.—Vol. II. 58.
"Roanoke" (Randolph)—Vol. I. 139.
Roanoke Church—Vol. I. 477.
Robert, Rev.—Vol. I. 308, 480.
Roberts—Vol. I. 280; Vol. II. 430.
Roberts, Benj.—Vol. II. 77.
Roberts, Christopher—Vol. I. 290.
Roberts, Edmund—Vol. I. 326.
Roberts, Jno.—Vol. II. 268.
Roberts, Michael—Vol. II. 13.
Robertson—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 429.
Robertson, the Historian—Vol. II. 144, 160, 476.
Robertson, Mr.—Vol. II. 100.
Robertson, Rev.—Vol. II. 287.
Robertson, Christopher—Vol. I. 487.
Robertson, Rev. Eleazer—Vol. I. 443.
Robertson, Geo.—Vol. I. 451.
Robertson, Rev. Geo.—Vol. I. 439, 440.
Robertson, Rev. Jas.—Vol. II. 393, 401.
Robertson, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 430, 442; Vol. II. 33.
Robertson, Jno. R.—Vol. II. 22.
Robertson, Rev. Moses—Vol. II. 467.
Robertson, Wm.—Vol. I. 179, 394, 446.
Robins—Vol. I. 252, 259, 330.
Robins, Major—Vol. I. 254, 255.
Robins, T. N.—Vol. I. 259.
Robinson—Vol. I. 192, 270, 364, 365, 369, 378, 405, 423; Vol. II. 173, 298, 301, 429.
Robinson, Commissary—Vol. I. 222, 290, 375; Vol. II. 179.
Robinson, man named—Vol. I. 362.
Robinson, Miss, m. Benj. Grymes—Vol. I. 371.
Robinson, Agatha—Vol. I. 378.
Robinson, Anne, m. Dr. Jno. Hay—Vol. I. 378.
Robinson, Maj. Benj., m. Miss King—Vol. I. 376, 378, 404, 405; Vol. II. 172.
Robinson, Christopher 1st, m. Miss Bertram—Vol. I. 378.
Robinson, Christopher 2nd, m. Miss Wormley—Vol. I. 378.
Robinson, Clara, m. James Walker—Vol. I. 378.
Robinson, Conway—Vol. I. 65, 84, 126, 129; Vol. II. 426, 469.
Robinson, Rev. Geo.—Vol. II. 393, 400.
Robinson, Henry, m. Miss Waring—Vol. I. 378.
Robinson, James—Vol. I. 249.
Robinson, Jno. (Emigrant), m. Elizabeth Potter—Vol. I. 378.
Robinson, Dr. Jno., Bishop of London—Vol. I. 378.
Robinson, Jno., Pres. of Council, m. Catherine Beverley—Vol. I. 360, 376, 378, 393, 380; Vol. II. 72.
Robinson, Jno., Speaker and Treas.—Vol. I. 360, 375, 376, 378, 380, 393; Vol. II. 72.
Robinson, Jno.—Vol. II. 337.
Robinson, Mrs. Mary—Vol. I. 84.
Robinson, Maxmilian—Vol. II. 186, 436.
Robinson, Michael—Vol. II. 72.
Robinson, Rev. Needler—Vol. I. 279, 451.
Robinson, Thos. A.—Vol. II. 94.
Robinson, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 167, 168, 172, 374, 377, 378.
Robinson, Wm., Clerk of Council—Vol. II. 408, 435.
Robinson, Wm.—Vol. II. 72, 186.
Rochester, Jno.—Vol. II. 153.
Rockbridge Parishes—Vol. II. 57, 64.
Rockett, Baldwin and Ware—Vol. II. 461.
"Rocketts"—Vol. II. 461.
Rockfish Church, Nelson—Vol. II. 52, 59, 64.

Rockingham Parishes and County—Vol. II. 64, 317, 324.
Rocky Run Church—Vol. II. 21.
Rodes, Jno.—Vol. II. 43.
Rodgers, Jno.—Vol. I. 237.
Rodman, Rev.—Vol. I. 461, 489.
Rogers—Vol. II. 430.
Rogers, Benj.—Vol. II. 13.
Rogers, Jno.—Vol. II. 468.
Rogers, J., of N. Y.—Vol. II. 149, 154.
Rogers, Geo.—Vol. II. 347.
Rogers, Wm. L.—Vol. II. 157.
Rogers, Mr. E. L., of Princeton—Vol. II. 154.
Roisseau—Vol. I. 452.
Rojers, Miss, m. Isham Randolph—Vol. I. 138.
Rojers, Wm.—Vol. I. 215.
Rojor (Roger), Jno.—Vol. I. 387.
Rolph, Henry, brother of Jno.—Vol. I. 79.
Rolph, Jno. (Rolf, Rolfe), m. Pocahontas, or Matoax—Vol. I. 77-79, 81-83, 124-126, 129, 135, 141; Vol. II. 433, 472, 473.
Rolf's, Jno., Letter to King James—Vol. II. 430.
Rolph's Letter to Sir Thomas Dale—Vol. I. 126.
Rolph, Thos., son of Jno., m. Rebecca Poythress—Vol. I. 79, 80, 338.
Rolph, Mrs. Thos. (Rebecca Poythress)—Vol. I. 80, 338.
Romaines (Religious Sect)—Vol. II. 360.
Romney Church—Vol. II. 310.
Ronald, Wm.—Vol. II. 34.
Rooker, Rev.—Vol. I. 327, 373; Vol. II. 287.
Rooker's Church—Vol. I. 401, 402.
Roots—Vol. I. 330, 375.
Roots, Miss Elizabeth, m. Rev. Thompson—Vol. II. 79.
Roots, Jno.—Vol. I. 325.
Roots, Philip—Vol. I. 376.
Roots, Thos. Reade—Vol. I. 376.
Roper, Jno.—Vol. I. 387.
Rose—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 60, 206, 429.
Rose, Miss, m. Landon Cabell—Vol. II. 62.
Rose, Alexander F.—Vol. II. 72.
Rose, Rev. Chas.—Vol. II. 147.
Rose, Chas.—Vol. I. 397, 402.
Rose, Henry—Vol. I. 397, 402.
Rose, Col. Hugh—Vol. I. 397, 402; Vol. II. 58, 62.
Rose, Jas.—Vol. II. 58.
Rose, Patrick—Vol. I. 397, 402.
Rose, Rev. Robt., m. Anne Fitzhugh—Vol. I. 396-403; Vol. II. 48, 57, 59-62, 79, 147, 187, 193, 197.
Rose, Mrs. Dr. Robt. H.—Vol. II. 98.
"Rosegill" (Wormley)—Vol. I. 357, 369, 370, 373, 398; Vol. II. 111.
"Rosewell" (Page)—Vol. I. 147, 206, 322, 330-333, 336, 339, 251, 352.
Rosewell, Grace, m. Jno. Selden—Vol. I. 140.
Rotchrock, Geo., Jr.—Vol. II. 72.
Round Hill Church—Vol. II. 158-160, 162, 164, 166, 171, 184, 185, 190.
Roussan—Vol. II. 215.
Routh, Wm., of Kisklington, Yorkshire—Vol. I. 215.
Rouzey, Mary, m. Jno. Spottswood—Vol. I. 166.
Rowland—Vol. II. 430.
Rowland, Geo.—Vol. II. 15.
Rowlett—Vol. I. 446, 452.
Rowsee—Vol. II. 172.
Rowzie, Mr.—Vol. I. 401.
Roy—Vol. I. 330, 405; Vol. II. 172, 298, 466.
Roy, Mr., of Matthews, m. Euphan ——— —Vol. II. 230.
Roy, Mungo—Vol. I. 405, 415.
Roy, Miss, m. Edmund Pendleton—Vol. II. 298.
Roy, Patrick—Vol. II. 337.
Roy, Richard—Vol. I. 376.
Royall—Vol. I. 451, 452; Vol. II. 21, 429.

Royall, Jno.—Vol. II. 21.
Royster, Littlebury—Vol. II. 13.
Royster, Jno.—Vol. I. 325.
Royston, Thos.—Vol. I. 324.
Rucker—Vol. II. 94, 103.
Rucker, Ambrose—Vol. II. 58.
Rucker, Benj.—Vol. II. 58.
Rucker's Church—Vol. II. 58.
Ruckersville Church—Vol. II. 84.
Rudd, Wm.—Vol. I. 306.
Ruddell, Jno.—Vol. II. 284.
Ruffin—Vol. II. 429.
Ruffin, Mr., m. Miss Bland—Vol. I. 447.
Ruffin, Edmund—Vol. I. 294, 437.
Ruffin, Jas.—Vol. I. 380.
Ruffin, Jno.—Vol. I. 446.
Ruffin, Robt.—Vol. I. 444.
Rumney, Rev.—Vol. II. 147.
Rush, Dr. Benj.—Vol. II. 332.
Rush, Jeremiah—Vol. II. 436.
Rush, Hon. Richard, of Phila.—Vol. II. 492.
Rushworth—Vol. I. 267.
Russell—Vol. II. 429, 496.
Russell, Rev. Joseph A.—Vol. II. 191, 192.
Russell, Wm.—Vol. II. 77.
Russell Parish, Bedford County—Vol. II. 17, 18.
Russul, Jas., of England—Vol. II. 138.
Rust—Vol. II. 180, 215.
Rust, Peter—Vol. II. 435.
Rust, Samuel—Vol. II. 153.
Rutherford, Thos.—Vol. II. 284.
Rutledge—Vol. I. 465.
Rutledge, Rev. D.—Vol. II. 10.
Ryland—Vol. I. 240.

"Sabine Hall" (Carter)—Vol. II. 111, 173, 181.
Safford, E. D.—Vol. II. 350.
Sale, Jas.—Vol. I. 405.
Sale, Rev.—Vol. II. 18, 19, 58.
Salines, Churches in the—Vol. II. 345.
Sallie, Mr.—Vol. I. 190.
Sally, Abraham—Vol. II. 34.
Salter, Wm.—Vol. I. 304.
Salvage, Thos.—Vol. II. 472.
Samford, Jas.—Vol. II. 436.
Sample, Rev. Robt. and his History—Vol. I. 52, 429.
Sampson—Vol. I. 461.
Sands, Robt. C.—Vol. I. 268.
"Sandy Point" (Lightfoot)—Vol. I. 319.
Sanders, Capt. Edward—Vol. II. 468.
Sandy River Church—Vol. I. 449; Vol. II. 25, 26.
Sandys, Sir Edwin—Vol. I. 67, 85, 122, 239.
Sandys, Sir Geo.—Vol. I. 239.
Sanford, Edwd.—Vol. II. 436.
Sanford, Patrick—Vol. II. 153.
Sanford, Richard—Vol. II. 268, 270.
Sanford, Samuel—Vol. I. 264, 265.
Sanky, Mr.—Vol. I. 449.
Saponey Church, Old—Vol. I. 442, 450, 452, 471, 476.
Saponi Indians—Vol. I. 284.
Saunders—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 429.
Saunders, H.—Vol. II. 277.
Saunders, Rev. Hyde—Vol. II. 33.
Saunders, Rev. Jno. Hyde—Vol. I. 95.
Saunders, Robert—Vol. I. 178, 187, 188, 348.
Satchell—Vol. I. 270.
Satchell, Thos.—Vol. I. 259.
Satchell, Wm.—Vol. I. 259.
Satchwell—Vol. I. 280.
Savage—Vol. II. 429.
Savage, Mrs. Susan—Vol. II. 72.
Saville, Sir Jno.—Vol. I. 239.
Sayer, Mr. Chas.—Vol. I. 247.
Sayres, Mrs. (Miss Grymes)—Vol. I. 371.
Scale—Vol. I. 84.
Scandrith, Isaac—Vol. I. 393.
Scarborough—Vol. I. 259, 364.
Scarborough, Col. Edmund—Vol. I. 252-256, 257, 262.
Scarbrough—Vol. I. 270.
Scarburgh—Vol. II. 429.

Sclater, Rev. (Selater?)—Vol. I. 148.
Scotch, Tom (Nelson)—Vol. I. 205.
Scott—Vol. I. 192, 381; Vol. II. 27, 206, 221.
Scott, Judge, of Fauquier—Vol. II. 208.
Scott, Miss, m. Judge Bullett—Vol. II. 208.
Scott, Miss, m. Col. Blackburn—Vol. II. 208.
Scott, Miss, m. Dr. Brown, of Alexandria—Vol. II. 208.
Scott, Rev. Alexander—Vol. I. 204, 400; Vol. II. 197-199, 201, 207, 208, 393, 401.
Scott, Anderson—Vol. I. 379.
Scott, Eliza B., m. Dr. Chandler Peyton—Vol. II. 466.
Scott, Gustavus—Vol. II. 208, 212.
Scott, Jesse—Vol. I. 387.
Scott, James—Vol. II. 173, 208.
Scott, Rev. Jas., m. Sarah Brown—Vol. II. 173, 197-199, 201, 202, 207-209, 211, 236. 273.
Scott, Rev. Jno., m. Elizabeth Gordon—Vol. II. 208, 211-213, 466.
Scott, Jno.—Vol. I. 278, 325; Vol. II. 50, 72.
Scott, Jno. B.—Vol. II. 13.
Scott, Mrs. Jno. (Miss Payne)—Vol. I. 383; Vol. II. 164, 166.
Scott, Margaret, m. (1) Yelverton Peyton, (2) Chas. Lee, (3) Mr. Glassel—Vol. II. 208, 466.
Scott, Richard M.—Vol. II. 268.
Scott, Robt. Eden, son of Rev. Jno., m. Miss Forbes—Vol. II. 212, 213.
Scott, Sam'l—Vol. II. 34.
Scott, Robert and Jno., sons of Gustavus—Vol. II. 208.
Scott, Hon. Thos., of Chillicothe—Vol. II. 329, 332.
Scott, Sir Walter—Vol. I. 38, 165, 227.
Scott, Wm.—Vol. II. 13.
Scott, Wm. C.—Vol. I. 250.
Scovill, S.—Vol. II. 336, 337.
Seabury, Bishop—Vol. I. 415; Vol. II. 259.
Seager—Vol. I. 364.
Seagood, Rev. Geo.—Vol. II. 393, 400, 401, 405.
Seale—Vol. II. 215.
Sears, Wm.—Vol. I. 325.
Seaton, Sir Bayley—Vol. I. 324.
Seaton, Bayley—Vol. I. 325.
Seaton, Richard—Vol. I. 324.
Sebastion, Rev. Benj.—Vol. II. 132, 285, 467.
Sedwick, Benj.—Vol. II. 284.
Selater, Rev. Jas.—Vol. II. 393, 402, 412. (See also Sclater.)
Selby, W. T.—Vol. II. 337.
Selden—Vol. I. 319, 461; Vol. II. 429.
Selden, Miss, m. Mann Page—Vol. I. 339. (See Seldon.)
Selden, Ann Cary, widow of Judge Francis T. Brooke—Vol. II. 205.
Selden, Cary—Vol. I. 235.
Selden, Dr. Henry—Vol. I. 140.
Selden, Jno., m. Grace Rosewell—Vol. I. 140.
Selden, Joseph 1st—Vol. I. 235.
Selden, Joseph 2nd—Vol. I. 140, 236.
Selden, Miles—Vol. I. 139-141, 451.
Selden, Rebecca, m. Benj. Watkins—Vol. I. 451.
Selden, Richard—Vol. II. 125.
Selden, Robt.—Vol. I. 140.
Selden, Sam'l, of Selvington, m. Ann Mercer—Vol. II. 205, 435.
Selden, Miss Susan—Vol. I. 140.
Selden, Rev. Wm., m. Mary Ann Hancock—Vol. I. 140, 231, 232, 237; Vol. II. 266.
Selden, Dr. Wm.—Vol. I. 140.
Selden, Dr. W. B.—Vol. I. 140.
Selden, Dr. W. C.—Vol. II. 276, 277.
Selim, Algerine, negro and convert—Vol. I. 333, 341, 342, 343, 344-348.
Sellake, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 385.
"Selvington" (Selden)—Vol. II. 205.

Seldon (Selden?)—Vol. II. 206.
Seddon—Vol. II. 206.
Semmes, Douglas R.—Vol. II. 268.
Semmes, Thos.—Vol. II. 268.
Semple, Rev. Jas.—Vol. I. 386, 388.
Serapis—Vol. I. 278.
Servant, Mr. Richard B.—Vol. I. 236, 238.
Servant. Richard C.—Vol. I. 236.
Settlement of Eastern Shore—Vol. I. 85.
"Seven Islands" (James River)—Vol. II. 62.
Severn—Vol. I. 259.
Sewall, Mr., of N. H.—Vol. II. 244.
Seward, Rev.—Vol. I. 259; Vol. II. 132, 176, 468.
Seymour—Vol. I. 270.
Shackleford—Vol. I. 375.
Shackleford, Jno.—Vol. I. 376.
Shackleford, Lyne, Jr. and Sr.—Vol. I. 376.
Shackleford, Richard—Vol. I. 376.
Shadwell Mills—Vol. II. 43.
Shaife, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 393, 400, 401. (See Skaife.)
Shapespeare—Vol. I. 238, 282.
Sharp—Vol. I. 192.
Sharp, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 385.
Sharpe, H.—Vol. II. 72.
Sharpe, Samuel—Vol. I. 129.
Sharpe, Rev. Thos.—Vol. II. 393, 401.
Sharpe, Thos.—Vol. II. 72.
Sharpleigh, Jno.—Vol. II. 468.
Shaw, Rev. George—Vol. I. 104.
Shaw, Thos.—Vol. II. 268.
Shaw's Mount and Devil's Run Church—Vol. II. 77.
Shearman, Martin—Vol. II. 124, 125.
Shelburne, Lord—Vol. II. 426.
Shelburne Parish—Vol. II. 262, 270, 272, 273, 275, 276.
Shelby—Vol. II. 430.
"Shelly" (Page)—Vol. I. 243, 322, 330, 335, 336, 350.
Shelley, Mr. Walter—Vol. I. 130.
Shelton—Vol. I. 280; Vol. II. 16, 63.
Shelton, Abraham—Vol. II. 15.
Shelton, Crispin—Vol. II. 15.
Shelton, Edwin—Vol. II. 58.
Shelton, Jane, m. Josiah Ellis—Vol. II. 462.
Shelton, Ralph C.—Vol. II. 58.
Shelton, Richard—Vol. II. 58, 462.
Shelton, Sam'l—Vol. II. 50.
Shelton, Wm.—Vol. II. 58.
Shenandoah County and Parishes—Vol. I. 20; Vol. II. 309.
Shephard, Captain—Vol. I. 422.
Shepherd—Vol. I. 423; Vol. II. 94, 298, 429.
Shepherd, Mrs.—Vol. II. 297.
Shepherd, Abraham—Vol. II. 295.
Shepherd, Andrew—Vol. II. 86, 98.
Shepherd, Baldwin—Vol. I. 236.
Shepherd, Jas.—Vol. II. 94.
Shepherd, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 357, 358, 372.
Shepherd, Moses—Vol. II. 336, 337.
Shepherd, Solomon—Vol. I. 291.
Shepherd, Thos.—Vol. II. 295.
Shepherd, Wm.—Vol. I. 250.
Sherley Hundred—Vol. II. 431.
Sherlock—Vol. II. 173.
Sherman—Vol. II. 496.
Sherman, Joseph—Vol. II. 215.
Sherman, Michael—Vol. I. 387.
Sherred, Jacob, of N. Y.—Vol. II. 371.
Shield—Vol. I. 226.
Shield, Rev. Chas.—Vol. I. 417.
Shield, Rev. Robt.—Vol. I. 239.
Shield, Rev. Samuel—Vol. I. 210, 414, 415, 417, 418; Vol. II. 224, 267.
Shield, Dr. Wm. H.—Vol. I. 227, 228.
Shields, Nathaniel—Vol. I. 179.
Shinn, Stephen—Vol. II. 271.
Shiraz, Rev.—Vol. II. 287.
"Shirley" (Carter)—Vol. I. 320; Vol. II. 112, 283.
Shirmon, Jno.—Vol. I. 325.
Shocco, or Richmond—Vol. I. 444.
Shockoe Warehouse—Vol. II. 461.
Shore—Vol. I. 452.
Shore, Jno.—Vol. I. 446.

Shore, Thos.—Vol. II. 273, 276.
Short—Vol. I. 311, 429.
Short, Rev.—Vol. II. 396, 397.
Short, Thos.—Vol. I. 445; Vol. II. 192.
Short Hill Church, Loudoun—Vol. II. 273.
Shower's Sacramental Discourses—Vol. I. 459.
Shriff, Capt. Jno.—Vol. I. 276, 278.
Shriver, Bartholomew—Vol. II. 134.
Silk, Miss, wife of Richard Lee 3rd—Vol. II. 138.
Simeons (Religious Sect)—Vol. II. 355, 356, 360.
Simkins—Vol. I. 259.
Simm, Dr. Thos.—Vol. II. 277.
Simmons—Vol. I. 308.
Simmons, Jno.—Vol. I. 304.
Simms, Parson—Vol. I. 236.
Simms, Chas.—Vol. II. 268.
Simms, Richard—Vol. II. 336, 337, 338.
Simms, Robert—Vol. II. 347.
Simonds (or Simmons)—Vol. II. 430.
Simonds, Dr.—Vol. I. 69.
Simpson, Rev. Jas.—Vol. I. 249; Vol. II. 179.
Sims, Miss Priscilla—Vol. II. 29.
Sims, Thomas—Vol. I. 366.
Sims, Wm.—Vol. II. 13.
Sinclair, Miss, m. Thos. Blackburn—Vol. II. 208.
Singleton—Vol. I. 139.
Singleton, Peter—Vol. I. 249.
Skaife, Rev.—Vol. I. 374; Vol. II. 186. (See Shaife.)
Skelton—Vol. II. 429.
Skelton, Dr.—Vol. II. 22, 23.
Skinker—Vol. II. 206.
Skinker, Jno.—Vol. II. 186.
Skinker, Sam'l—Vol. II. 186.
Skinner, Mrs. Commodore—Vol. I. 273.
Skipwith—Vol. I. 364, 369, 461; Vol. II. 111, 429.
Skipwith, Lady, of Mecklenburg—Vol. I. 488.
Skipwith, Robt.—Vol. I. 446.
Skipwith, Sir Wm.—Vol. I. 446; Vol. II. 116.
Skull, Rev.—Vol. II. 215, 333.
Skyren, Elizabeth, m. Robt. Temple—Vol. I. 234, 382.
Skyren, Rev. Henry—Vol. I. 234, 381, 382.
Skyren, Col. Jno. Spottswood—Vol. I. 234, 382.
Skyren, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 380.
Skyren, Miss, m. (1) Mr. Frazier, (2) Dr. Lewis—Vol. I. 382.
Skyren, Miss, m. Mr. Tebbs—Vol. I. 382.
Slack, Rev.—Vol. II. 52.
Slater—Vol. II. 496.
Slater Run Church—Vol. II. 209.
Slaughter—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 16, 82, 173, 206, 429.
Slaughter, Cadwaller—Vol. II. 78.
Slaughter, Francis—Vol. II. 74, 78, 81.
Slaughter, Mr. Oliver—Vol. I. 305.
Slaughter, Philip—Vol. I. 416.
Slaughter, Rev.—Vol. I. 443-445; Vol. II. 68, 71, 215, 224.
Slaughter, Robt.—Vol. II. 74, 346.
Slaughter, Robt., Jr.—Vol. II. 77, 79.
Slaughter, Samuel—Vol. II. 214.
Slaughter, Thos.—Vol. II. 77.
Slaughter, Thos. T.—Vol. II. 94.
Slaughter, Wm.—Vol. II. 172.
Slaughters' Pamphlet—Vol. I. 444, 445.
Smaley, Capt.—Vol. II. 431.
Small, Professor—Vol. I. 348.
Small, W. H.—Vol. II. 350.
Smart—Vol. I. 330.
Smart, J. P.—Vol. II. 277.
Smelt, Rev.—Vol. I. 401, 402.
Smelt, Miss Caroline—Vol. I. 401.
Smelt, Dennis—Vol. I. 401.
Smith—Vol. I. 101, 192. 226, 240, 270, 303. 325. 364, 365, 378, 407, 461; Vol. II. 16. 30, 173, 221, 324.
Smith, Rev.—Vol. I. 46, 267, 276, 328, 449; Vol. II. 69.

Smith, Dr., of Phila—Vol. II. 263, 369.
Smith, Miss, m. Rev. Jno. Matthews —Vol. I. 407.
Smith, A. I.—Vol. II. 42.
Smith, Abigail, m. Maj. Lewis Burwell—Vol. I. 353, 354; Vol. II. 290.
Smith, Rev. Adam—Vol. II. 64, 317.
Smith, Mr. Alexander, of Wythe County—Vol. II. 64.
Smith, Ann—Vol. I. 254.
Smith, Rev. Armistead—Vol. I. 325, 326.
Smith, Rev. Aristides—Vol. I. 291.
Smith, Arthur—Vol. I. 304.
Smith, Rev. Augustine—Vol. I. 40, 176, 322, 324; Vol. II. 147, 268.
Smith, Augustus—Vol. II. 72.
Smith, Bishop B. B.—Vol. I. 39, 42; Vol. II. 307, 340, 348.
Smith, Benj.—Vol. II. 174, 176.
Smith, Beverley—Vol. II. 350.
Smith, Miss Caroline, m. Joseph Cabell Breckenridge—Vol. II. 62.
Smith, Chas.—Vol. I. 487; Vol. II. 25, 176, 283, 384.
Smith, Rev. Chas.—Vol. I. 272, 279.
Smith, Col. Edward, of Frederick—Vol. I. 98, 101; Vol. II. 285-289.
Smith, Miss Elizabeth, wife of Harry Turner—Vol. II. 186.
Smith, Col. Francis H., of Lexington —Vol. II. 30, 66.
Smith, Capt. Francis—Vol. I. 393.
Smith, Francis—Vol. I. 405.
Smith, Francis L.—Vol. II. 271.
Smith, Rev. Franklin G.—Vol. II. 17.
Smith, G.—Vol. I. 445.
Smith, George—Vol. I. 387.
Smith, Rev. George—Vol. I. 39.
Smith, Rev. Geo. A.—Vol. I. 275; Vol. II. 82, 92.
Smith, Rev. Guy (Gay)—Vol. II. 393, 401, 402, 412.
Smith, Maj. Henry—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 172.
Smith, Isaac—Vol. I. 259.
Smith, Jaqueline—Vol. II. 288.
Smith, Jas.—Vol. I. 487.
Smith, Rev. Jonathan—Vol. I. 267, 301.
Smith, Capt. Jno.—Vol. I. 64, 66, 68, 77, 81, 82, 86, 112, 124, 141, 188, 229, 243, 335, 336, 338, 349, 350; Vol. II. 421, 460.
Smith, Jno., of Augusta and Rockingham—Vol. II. 318.
Smith, Gen. Jno., of Frederick—Vol. I. 98, 101; Vol. II. 251, 284.
Smith, Capt. Jno., of Gloucester—Vol. I. 324.
Smith, Jno., of Lynnhaven—Vol. I. 249.
Smith, Jno., of "Strawberry Hill," m. Mary Ellis—Vol. II. 176, 461.
Smith, Jno., of Westmoreland, m. Maty Jaqueline—Vol. I. 98, 101.
Smith, J. B.—Vol. II. 27.
Smith, J. M.—Vol. II. 124, 336.
Smith, Jno., Jr.—Vol. II. 72, 436.
Smith, Rev. Leonidas—Vol. I. 281, 291.
Smith, Luke—Vol. I. 486.
Smith, Marsden—Vol. I. 174.
Smith, Merriwether—Vol. I. 393, 405; Vol. II. 435.
Smith, Nicholas—Vol. I. 324, 393, 405; Vol. II. 186.
Smith, Philip—Vol. I. 324.
Smith, Richard C.—Vol. II. 268.
Smith, Maj. Gen. Robt.—Vol. I. 357, 358.
Smith, Gov. Sam'l, of Baltimore—Vol. I. 185.
Smith, Sam'l Stanhope, Pres. of Princeton—Vol. II. 27, 62.
Smith, Sands—Vol. I. 326.
Smith, Col. Thos.—Vol. I. 328. 329.
Smith, Capt. Thos.—Vol. I. 326.
Smith, Rev. Thos.—Vol. II. 132, 147, 342, 348. 349. 467.
Smith, Thos.—Vol. I. 301, 304, 326; Vol. II. 192.
Smith, Thos. B.—Vol. II. 42.

Smith, Tredwell—Vol. II. 288.
Smith, W.—Vol. II. 436.
Smith, Wm.—Vol. I. 393, 479; Vol. II. 72, 276.
Smith, Dr. W. G.—Vol. I. 259, 260.
Smith, Mr. Wm. P.—Vol. I. 328.
Smith, Yeamans, m. Miss Marye—Vol. II. 73.
Smith, Mrs. Yeamans—Vol. II. 69.
Smithfield Church, Old—Vol. I. 300, 304, 305; Vol. II. 307, 308.
Smith's History of Va.—Vol. I. 312; Vol. II. 164.
Smith's Island—Vol. I. 252.
"Smith's Mount" (Smith)—Vol. II. 186.
Smock, Jas.—Vol. II. 72.
Smoot, Geo. U.—Vol. II. 271.
Smoot, H.—Vol. II. 268.
Smythe, Alexander, of Wythe—Vol. II. 64.
Smyth, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 343.
Smyth's Hundred—Vol. I. 130.
Snead—Vol. I. 270.
Snickers, Edward—Vol. II. 284.
Snodgrass, J. F.—Vol. II. 349, 350.
Snowden—Vol. II. 430.
Snowden, Edgar—Vol. II. 268.
Somerton Chapel—Vol. I. 289.
Somervail, Dr. Alexander, m. Mary Mathews—Vol. I. 407.
"Sopater of Berea"—Vol. II. 362, 369.
Soughter, Wm.—Vol. I. 404.
Southall, Miss, m. Jno. Dangerfield—Vol. I. 406.
Southall, Turner—Vol. I. 141.
Southampton, Earl of—Vol. I. 130, 131, 238.
Southampton Parishes—Vol. I. 299, 307.
South Branch Chapel—Vol. I. 271.
South Chapel—Vol. II. 34.
South Church, Bloomfield Parish—Vol. II. 103.
Southern Branch Chapel—Vol. I. 276.
"Southern Churchman" (Periodical)—Vol. I. 461.
Southern Cradle of Am. Independence (Leeds Church)—Vol. II. 164.
South Farnham Parish, Essex—Vol. I. 389, 390, 391, 393-296, 401, 404; Vol. II. 173.
Southgate, Mr. Jno., of Norfolk—Vol. I. 273.
Southwark Parish—Vol. I. 240, 308-310, 312.
Southwest Mountains Church, St. Mark's—Vol. II. 76.
Span, Capt. Cuthbert—Vol. II. 468.
Span, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 393, 467.
Span, Capt. Richard—Vol. II. 468.
Spark's Life of Washington—Vol. II. 270.
Speed, Jno.—Vol. I. 487.
Speed's Church—Vol. I. 487.
Spencer—Vol. II. 429.
Spencer, David B.—Vol. II. 350.
Spense, Ensign Wm.—Vol. I. 129.
Spiller, Wm.—Vol. I. 380.
Spirrin, Rev. Geo.—Vol. I. 414.
Spooner, G. W. B.—Vol. II. 72.
Spooner, Rev. John Jones—Vol. I. 234, 438.
Spottiswood, Sir Robert—Vol. I. 166.
Spottswood, or Spottiswood—Vol. I. 166; Vol. II. 82, 429.
Spottswood, Gov. Alexander, m. Jane Butler—Vol. I. 150, 154, 160, 161, 163-166, 202, 226, 227, 228, 284, 287, 302, 309, 389, 395, 396, 397, 427, 428; Vol. II. 68, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 317, 396, 400, 410, 411.
Spottswood, Lady (Jane Butler), m. Rev. John Thompson—Vol. II. 77, 79.
Spottswood, Gen. Alexander, m. Elizabeth Washington—Vol. I. 166
Spottswood, Ann—Vol. I. 166.
Spottswood, Catherine, or Kate, m. Gen. Bernard Moore—Vol. I. 166, 381, 382.

Spottswood, Dorethea, m. Nathaniel Dandridge—Vol. I. 166.
Spottswood, Capt. Jno., m. Mary Rouzey—Vol. I. 166.
Spottswood, Jno., m. Mary Dandridge—Vol. I. 166; Vol. II. 72.
Spottswood, Mary, m. Peter Randolph—Vol. I. 166.
Spottswood, Sir Robert—Vol. I. 165, 166.
Spottswood, Robert—Vol. I. 166.
Spottsylvania County—Vol. II. 68, 73.
Spotwoods—Vol. I. 139.
Spratt, Maj. Henry—Vol. I. 248.
Sprigg, Rev. D. F.—Vol. I. 480; Vol. II. 307.
Spring, Robt.—Vol. I. 178.
Sproull—Vol. I. 280.
Squire, Rev. Richard—Vol. I. 385.
St. Andrew's Church, Boydton—Vol. I. 487.
St. Andrew Church (Camden Parish)—Vol. II. 16.
St. Andrew's Church, Phila.—Vol. II. 306.
St. Andrew's Church, Essex—Vol. I. 312.
St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick—Vol. I. 476, 479, 480.
St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle—Vol. II. 38, 39, 47-51, 57.
St. Anne's Parish, Essex—Vol. I. 160, 390, 391, 393, 396, 399, 401, 403, 404; Vol. II. 395-396. 412.
St. Asaph Parish—Vol. I. 409, 413, 414.
St. Brides Parish—Vol. I. 272, 279.
St. David's Parish, King William—Vol. I. 379, 380, 381.
St. George's Church, Fredericksburg—Vol. II. 81.
St. George's Church, Windsor, Eng.—Vol. II. 210.
St. George's Parish, Accomac—Vol. I. 264, 266, 267, 269.
St. George's Parish, Spottsylvania County—Vol. II. 68, 69, 72, 73, 84, 89.
St. James Church, Accomac—Vol. I. 264.
St. James Church, Richmond—Vol. I. 145, 177.
St. James Northam Parish—Vol. I. 456.
St. James Southam Parish—Vol. I. 456; Vol. II. 33-35, 39.
St. James Parish, Jefferson County—Vol. II. 331.
St. James Parish, Mecklenburg—Vol. I. 482, 485, 487, 488.
St. John's Church, on Richmond Hill—Vol. I. 141, 142, 143, 461; Vol. II. 190.
St. John's Church, Baltimore—Vol. I. 302.
St. John's Church, Brooke County—Vol. II. 327, 331, 332, 333.
St. John's Church, Columbia—Vol. II. 40.
St. John's Church, Cumberland Parish—Vol. I. 486.
St. John's Church, East Wheeling—Vol. II. 338, 339-340, 347.
St. John's Church, Hampton—Vol. I. 230.
St. John's Church, Moore Parish—Vol. II. 17.
St. John's Church, Washington—Vol. II. 96, 180.
St. John's Parish, King William—Vol. I. 379-381, 383, 438.
St. Luke's Church, Newport Parish—Vol. I. 301-307.
St. Luke's Church, Southam Parish—Vol. II. 33, 34.
St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg—Vol. I. 487.
St. Luke's Parish, Southampton—Vol. I. 299, 307, 308.
St. Margaret's Parish, King William—Vol. I. 379, 409, 410, 413, 416, 417.

St. Margaret's, Westminister—Vol. II. 214.
St. Mark's Church, Coalsmouth—Vol. II. 347.
St. Mark's Church, Sussex—Vol. I. 312.
St. Mark's Parish—Vol. II. 68, 70, 74, 76-78, 81, 82, 84, 92.
St. Martin's Parish—Vol. I. 419, 420, 422; Vol. II. 41.
St. Mark's Parish, Caroline County—Vol. I. 409, 411, 413.
St. Mary's Parish, Lancaster—Vol. II. 115, 116, 123, 125.
St. Mary's Parish, Richmond County—Vol. II. 173.
St. Matthew's Church, Lexington Parish—Vol. II. 58.
St. Matthew's Church, Wheeling—Vol. II. 336, 337, 338, 339.
St. Michael's Church, near Bell Haven—Vol. I. 269.
St. Michael's Church, Charleston, S. C.—Vol. II. 359-360.
St. Patrick Parish—Vol. II. 24.
St. Paul's Church, Alexandria—Vol. II. 231, 271-272.
St. Paul's Church, Baltimore—Vol. II. 339.
St. Paul's Church, Boston—Vol. II. 362.
St. Paul's Church, Brooke County—Vol. II. 327.
St. Paul's Church, Cumberland Parish—Vol. I. 486.
St. Paul's Church, Goochland—Vol. I. 462.
St. Paul's Church, King George—Vol. II. 189, 190, 202.
St. Paul's Church, N. Y.—Vol. II. 491.
St. Paul's Church, Phila.—Vol. II. 305, 306.
St. Paul's Church, Richmond—Vol. I. 144, 145.
St. Paul's Church, Sussex—Vol. I. 312.
St. Paul's Church, Westmoreland—Vol. II. 159.
St. Paul's Church (Grubhill)—Vol. II. 22.
St. Paul's, Norfolk—Vol. I. 274-278, 281.
St. Paul's, of London—Vol. I. 194.
St. Paul's Parish, Hanover—Vol. I. 419, 420; Vol. II. 69.
St. Paul's Parish, King George—Vol. II. 183, 187-189, 191, 192.
St. Peter's Church, Westmoreland—Vol. II. 162.
St. Peter's Church, Baltimore—Vol. II. 261.
St. Peter's Church, New Kent—Vol. I. 231; Vol. II. 15, 460.
St. Peter's Parish, New Kent—Vol. I. 383-388.
St. Philip's Church, Charleston, S. C.—Vol. II. 358-360.
St. Thomas Church, Orange—Vol. II. 86, 93, 186.
St. Thomas Parish, Culpeper—Vol. II. 77.
St. Thomas Parish, Orange County—Vol. II. 84, 85, 89-93, 95.
St. Thomas's Church, Russell Parish—Vol. II. 18.
St. Stephen's Church, Norfolk County—Vol. I. 279.
St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper C. H.—Vol. II. 82, 91.
St. Stephen's Church, Northumberland—Vol. II. 158.
St. Stephen's Church, Phila.—Vol. I. 275.
St. Stephen's Church, Russell Parish—Vol. II. 18.
St. Stephen's Church, King and Queen—Vol. I. 379-381.
St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland—Vol. II. 131, 132, 467-468.
Stacy, Robt.—Vol. I. 129.
Stafford County—Vol. I. 93, 99; Vol. II. 197.
Staige, Miss Letitia, m. Rev. James Marye—Vol. II. 69.

Staige, Rev. Theodosius—Vol. II. 69, 76.
Stamp Act, Resolutions on—Vol. II. 434.
Stamps—Vol. I. 461.
Stanard—Vol. I. 364, 461; Vol. II. 429.
Stanard, Wm.—Vol. II. 72.
Stanford, Mr. M. C.—Vol. I. 24, 186.
Stanley—Vol. II. 430.
Stanley Hundred—Vol. I. 240.
Stanton, Thos.—Vol. II. 77.
Stark, Jno.—Vol. II. 42.
Starke, Robt. B.—Vol. I. 404.
Starke, Wm.—Vol. I. 445.
Staunton, Thos.—Vol. II. 74.
St. Clair, Gen.—Vol. II. 493, 494.
Steele, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 489; Vol. II. 12, 215.
Steenbergen, Gen.—Vol. II. 315, 348.
Steger—Vol. II. 33.
Stephens—Vol. I. 240; Vol. II. 82, 430.
Stephens, Dr., of Staunton—Vol. II. 59.
Stephens, Gen.—Vol. II. 308.
Stephens, Rev. Daniel D.—Vol. II. 323.
Stephenson—Vol. II. 475.
Stephenson, Hon. Andrew—Vol. II. 71.
Stephenson, Mr. Andrew—Vol. II. 81.
Stephenson, Carter—Vol. II. 71, 81, 82.
Stephenson, Rev. James—Vol. II. 70, 73, 81.
Stephenson, Thos.—Vol. I. 487.
Steptoe—Vol. II. 429.
Steptoe, Mr.—Vol. II. 125.
Steptoe, Miss, m. Philip Ludwell Lee—Vol. II. 139.
Steptoe, Jas.—Vol. II. 153.
Steptoe, Jno.—Vol. II. 125.
Sterne's Works—Vol. I. 25; Vol. II. 234.
Steuart—Vol. II. 475.
Steuart, Dr. David, of Fairfax, m. Mrs. Custis—Vol. II. 231.
Steuart, Rev., of King George—Vol. II. 231.
Stevens—Vol. I. 365.
Stevenson—Vol. II. 429.
Stevenson, Levi L.—Vol. II. 323.
Steward, Jno.—Vol. II. 72.
Stewart—Vol. I. 22, 192, 400; Vol. II. 206.
Stewart, Mr.—Vol. I. 400; Vol. II. 185.
Stewart, Rev. Annesley—Vol. II. 58, 82.
Stewart, David—Vol. II. 268.
Stewart, Jno.—Vol. II. 192.
Stewart, Wm.—Vol. I. 415.
Sthreshley, Thos.—Vol. I. 405.
Stignor, Richard—Vol. I. 324.
Stillman—Vol. I. 461.
Stith—Vol. I. 139, 192, 259, 446; Vol. II. 206, 429.
Stith, Mr., of Curl's Neck—Vol. I. 401.
Stith, Buckner—Vol. I. 479.
Stith, Drury—Vol. I. 477, 479.
Stith, Capt. Jno., of Chas. City, m. Mary Randolph—Vol. I. 137.
Stith, Jno.—Vol. I. 479; Vol. II. 192.
Stith, Mary, nee Randolph—Vol. I. 137.
Stith, Robt.—Vol. II. 186, 192.
Stith, Thos.—Vol. I. 479.
Stith, Wm. (Historian), m. Judith Randolph—Vol. I. 137-138; Vol. II. 192, 461.
Stith's History of Va.—Vol. I. 78, 79, 137, 138, 167, 444.
Stockam, Rev.—Vol. I. 77, 84, 136, 442, 448.
Stoddert, Col. J. T., of Wycomico House, Md.—Vol. II. 238, 239.
Stokely—Vol. I. 270.
Stokes—Vol. II. 429, 430.
Stokes, David—Vol. I. 483, 486, 487.
Stokes, Henry—Vol. I. 487.
Stone—Vol. II. 173, 206.

Stone, Col. Jno.—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 172.
Stone, Wm.—Vol. II. 192.
Stone, Wm. I.—Vol. II. 72.
Stork, Wm.—Vol. II. 192.
Storke, Mr., of Fredericksburg—Vol. II. 230.
Storke, Mrs.—Vol. II. 230.
Storke, Wm.—Vol. II. 72.
Storkey—Vol. II. 206.
Story, Judge, of Mass.—Vol. II. 270.
Story's, Judge, Opinion Fairfax Glebe Question—Vol. II. 452.
Stott, E.—Vol. I. 446.
Strachan, A. G.—Vol. I. 446.
Strachan, Edward—Vol. II. 72.
Strachan, Thos.—Vol. II. 72.
Strachy—Vol. I. 69, 70, 119.
Strahan, Mrs.—Vol. II. 44.
Strakey, Jno.—Vol. I. 376.
Strange, Judge, of N. C.—Vol. I. 237.
Strange, Thos.—Vol. II. 58.
"Stratford" (Lee)—Vol. II. 139, 145, 163, 170.
Stratton—Vol. I. 240, 270.
Stratton, Mr., m. Miss Digges—Vol. I. 239.
Stratton Major Church—Vol. I. 381.
Stratton Major Parish—Vol. I. 374-377, 381.
Straughan, David—Vol. II. 468.
"Strawberry Hill" (Smith)—Vol. II. 461.
Streaton, Willis—Vol. I. 290.
Strebeck, Rev.—Vol. II. 71.
Street, Anthony—Vol. I. 487.
Street, David—Vol. I. 487.
Street, Jno.—Vol. I. 487.
Stribling, Erasmus—Vol. II. 323.
Stribling, Thos.—Vol. II. 192.
Stringer, Col. Jno.—Vol. I. 256.
Stringer, J. G.—Vol. II. 349.
Stringfellow—Vol. II. 82.
Stringfellow, Rev. Horace—Vol. I. 422, 444; Vol. II. 307.
Strong, C. T.—Vol. II. 337.
Strothers—Vol. II. 82, 103, 206, 429.
Strother, Miss, m. Gabriel Jones—Vol. II. 324.
Strother, Miss, m. Thos. Lewis—Vol. II. 324.
Strother, Benj.—Vol. II. 198.
Strother, French—Vol. II. 78.
Strother, Jos.—Vol. II. 186.
Strother, Wm.—Vol. II. 186.
Strother's Church, Hanover Parish—Vol. II. 184, 185.
Stuart Family of Scotland—Vol. II. 160, 161.
Stuart, Miss, m. Parson Campbell—Vol. II. 160.
Stuart, Chas.—Vol. II. 192.
Stuart, Rev. David—Vol. II. 187.
Stuart, Frederick Campbell—Vol. II. 161.
Stuart, Jacob W.—Vol. II. 192.
Stuart, Jno. J.—Vol. II. 190, 192.
Stuart, Richard—Vol. II. 190.
Stuart, W. E.—Vol. II. 192.
Stuart, W. G.—Vol. II. 192.
Stuart, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 160, 187-189, 191, 192.
Stubblefield, Beverley—Vol. II. 72.
Stubblefield, G.—Vol. II. 72.
Stubblefield, Thos.—Vol. II. 77.
Stubbs, Francis—Vol. I. 325.
Stubbs, Jno.—Vol. I. 325.
Stubbs, Thos.—Vol. I. 324.
Stukeley—Vol. I. 64.
Sturdivant—Vol. I. 446, 489.
Sturges, Rev. Daniel—Vol. II. 297.
Sublett—Vol. I. 468.
Subscriptions for East India School—Vol. I. 84, 85.
Suffolk Church—Vol. I. 290.
Suffolk Parish—Vol. I. 289.
Suggett, Edgcomb—Vol. II. 436.
Suggett, Jno.—Vol. II. 436.
Sully—Vol. I. 468.
Summers, Sir Geo.—Vol. I. 68.
Sumner—Vol. II. 206.
Sumner, Dimsey—Vol. I. 290.

Sumner, Jacob—Vol. I. 290.
Sumner, Jethro—Vol. I. 289.
Sumner, Thomas—Vol. I. 289.
Sumpter, Gen.—Vol. I. 98.
Sunday School, Union—Vol. II. 375.
Superiors, Rev.—Vol. I. 358.
Surrey Church, Old—Vol. I. 310.
Surrey County and Parishes—Vol. I. 308, 314.
Sussex County and Parishes—Vol. I. 312, 314.
Sutton, Jas.—Vol. II. 469.
Swain, Mr. (Architect of St. Paul's, Norfolk)—Vol. I. 277.
Swan—Vol. I. 413.
Swan, Miss, m. Richard Bland—Vol. I. 446.
Swan, Capt. Alexander—Vol. II. 173.
Swann—Vol. II. 33, 429.
Swann, Maj. Thos.—Vol. I. 305; Vol. II. 34, 268.
Swearingen, Eli B.—Vol. II. 337.
Swearingen, Thos.—Vol. II. 281, 284.
Swearingen, Van—Vol. II. 284, 285.
Sweny, Mr. Chas.—Vol. I. 276, 278.
Sweny, Merit—Vol. I. 235.
Swift—Vol. I. 280.
Swift, Rev.—Vol. I. 467; Vol. II. 39.
Swift, Dean—Vol. I. 173; Vol. II. 239.
Switty, Thos.—Vol. I. 479.
Sydnor—Vol. I. 451; Vol. II. 173.
Sydnor, Epaphroditus—Vol. II. 176.
Sydnor, Jno.—Vol. II. 174, 176.
Sydnor, Wm.—Vol. II. 125, 435.
Syles, Wm.—Vol. II. 268.
Syme—Vol. II. 429.
Syme, Rev. Andrew—Vol. I. 231, 274, 390.
Syme, Col. Jno., of Hanover—Vol. II. 62.
Syme, Sarah, m. Samuel Jordan—Vol. II. 62.
Symes, Rev.—Vol. I. 259.
Syndor, Beverly—Vol. II. 13.
T. Church, Charlestown—Vol. II. 296.
Tabb—Vol. I. 326, 330; Vol. II. 20-22, 429.
Tabb, Edward—Vol. I. 326.
Tabb, Humphrey Joye—Vol. I. 326.
Tabb, Jno.—Vol. I. 235.
Tabb, Robt.—Vol. I. 326.
Tabb, Thos.—Vol. I. 326, 328, 487; Vol. II. 20, 24.
Tabb, Thos. G.—Vol. II. 23.
Tabb, Mrs. Tom (Miss Smith)—Vol. I. 328.
Tabb, Wm.—Vol. I. 326.
Taite, Capt. Wm.—Vol. II. 468.
Talbot—Vol. II. 429.
Talbot, Matthew—Vol. I. 483, 486.
Taliafero—Vol. I. 328, 330, 376, 412; Vol. II. 63, 94, 173, 298, 429.
Taliafero, B. B.—Vol. II. 58.
Taliafero, Benj. Franklin—Vol. II. 94.
Taliafero, Rev. Dr. Chas.—Vol. I. 328, 330, 486; Vol. II. 307.
Taliafero, Chas.—Vol. II. 58.
Taliafero, Francis—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 72, 86.
Taliafero, F.—Vol. II. 72.
Taliafero, Horace D.—Vol. II. 94.
Taliafero, Jaqueline P.—Vol. II. 94.
Taliafero, Jno.—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 72, 94, 186.
Taliafero, Lawrence H.—Vol. II. 94.
Taliafero, Mr., of Blenheim, m. Mrs. Pratt (Jane Brokenbrough)—Vol. II. 474.
Taliafero, Miss (Mrs. Chas. Carter, 2nd.)—Vol. II. 111.
Taliafero, Norborne—Vol. I. 415.
Taliafero, Philip—Vol. I. 376.
Taliafero, Richard—Vol. I. 325.
Taliafero, Col. Wm.—Vol. II. 97.
Taliafero, Wm.—Vol. I. 376.
Taliafero, Wm. F., m. Mary Turberville—Vol. II. 146.
Tallant, Henry—Vol. II. 338.

Tally, Rev., of Gloucester—Vol. I. 183.
Talley, Rev. Elkanah—Vol. I. 420; Vol. II. 35.
Tankard—Vol. I. 280.
Tankersley, Geo.—Vol. II. 186.
Tanner—Vol. I. 452.
Tanner, Jas.—Vol. II. 337.
Tanner's Creek Chapel—Vol. I. 276.
Tapp, Vincent—Vol. II. 323.
Tapscott, D. H.—Vol. II. 58.
Tarent, Mr.—Vol. I. 401.
Tarleton, Col.—Vol. I. 299, 455; Vol. II. 322.
Tarlton—Vol. I. 461.
Tarplay—Vol. II. 173.
Tarpley, Dr. Thos.—Vol. II. 181.
Tarry—Vol. I. 489.
Tasker—Vol. II. 111.
"Tasso's Jerusalem Delivered"—Vol. II. 107.
Tatum, Capt. Trimagon—Vol. I. 276.
Taverner—Vol. II. 173.
Tayloe—Vol. II. 65, 173, 180, 181, 186, 429.
Tayloe, Col., of Loudoun—Vol. II. 276.
Tayloe, Capt.—Vol. II. 125.
Tayloe, Ann Corbin, m. Mann Page—Vol. I. 339, 352; Vol. II. 181.
Tayloe, Anne Corbin, m. Thos. Lomax, of Caroline—Vol. II. 182.
Tayloe, Benj. Ogle—Vol. II. 182, 192.
Tayloe, Miss Betty, m. Richard Corbin—Vol. II. 146, 181.
Tayloe, Catherine, m. Landon Carter—Vol. II. 182.
Tayloe, Eleanor, m. Ralph Wormly—Vol. II. 182.
Tayloe, Elizabeth, m. Gov. Edward Loyd, of Md.—Vol. II. 182.
Tayloe, Henry, of Alabama—Vol. II. 182.
Tayloe, Jane, m. Robt. Beverly, of Essex—Vol. II. 182.
Tayloe, John, 1st., son of Wm., 1st., m. Mrs. Elizabeth Lyde (Elizabeth Gwyn)—Vol. II. 18.
Tayloe, Col. Jno., of "Mount Airy," m. Rebecca Plater—Vol. I. 339, 371; Vol. II. 125, 139, 146, 180-182, 477, 495.
Tayloe, Mrs. Col., of Mt. Airy—Vol. II. 476.
Tayloe, Jno., 3rd., m. Anne Ogle—Vol. II. 182.
Tayloe, Lieut. Jno., 4th.—Vol. II. 182.
Tayloe, Jno., of "Chalterton"—Vol. II. 182.
Tayloe, Mary, m. Mann Page—Vol. II. 182.
Tayloe, Rebecca, m. Francis Lightfoot Lee—Vol. II. 139, 182.
Tayloe, Sarah, m. Col. Wm. A. Washington—Vol. II. 182.
Tayloe, Wm., the Emigrant of London, m. Anne Corbin—Vol. II. 181.
Tayloe, Wm., son of Jno.—Vol. II. 181.
Tayloe, Wm., Edward and Geo., sons of B. O. Tayloe—Vol. II. 182.
Taylor—Vol. I. 192, 218, 410, 423, 452, 461; Vol. II. 94, 96, 98, 298, 429.
Taylor, Bishop—Vol. I. 14.
Taylor, Mrs.—Vol. II. 237.
Taylor, Mrs. Alice (Miss Smith)—Vol. I. 272.
Taylor, Bennett, m. Miss Randolph Vol. II. 293.
Taylor, Rev. Daniel—Vol. I. 385; Vol. II. 393, 496.
Taylor, Edmund—Vol. I. 487; Vol. II. 284.
Taylor, Elizabeth, m. —— Glassell—Vol. II. 98.
Taylor, Erasmus—Vol. II. 85, 95, 97, 98.
Taylor, Frances, m. —— Burnley—Vol. II. 96-98.
Taylor, Col. Geo.—Vol. II. 96-98.
Taylor, Capt. Geo.—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 172, 173, 268.
Taylor, Geo. Keith—Vol. I. 446.

Taylor, Henry, of Bunker's Hill—Vol. II. 165.
Taylor, Jas. (Emigrant)—Vol. II. 85, 97, 98.
Taylor, Rev. Jas.—Vol. I. 291, 414, 415.
Taylor, Dr. James, m. Miss Smith—Vol. I. 272.
Taylor, Mrs. James—Vol. II. 86.
Taylor, Mrs. Jane—Vol. II. 97.
Taylor, Jane, m. Robt. Beverley—Vol. II. 482.
Taylor, Rev. Jeremiah—Vol. I. 230, 231, 291.
Taylor, Jno., of Norfolk—Vol. I. 276.
Taylor, Judge John, of Miss.—Vol. II. 98.
Taylor, Jno., of Berryville—Vol. II. 288.
Taylor, Col. Jno., of Caroline—Vol. I. 410, 415; Vol. II. 98.
Taylor, Jno., m. Miss Pendleton—Vol. II. 98, 127, 298, 349.
Taylor, Lawrence B.—Vol. II. 268.
Taylor, Miss Lucy, m. Rev. Mr. Balmaine—Vol. II. 95.
Taylor, Martha—Vol. II. 97.
Taylor, Mary, m. —— Pendleton—Vol. II. 98, 298.
Taylor, Miss Milly—Vol. II. 97.
Taylor, Richard—Vol. I. 446; Vol. II. 98.
Taylor, Robert, m. Miss Pendleton—Vol. II. 86, 98, 298.
Taylor, Mrs. Sarah—Vol. II. 98.
Taylor, Thos.—Vol. I. 178.
Taylor, Wm.—Vol. I. 487; Vol. II. 72, 469.
Taylor, Gen. Zachary—Vol. II. 85, 98.
Taylor, Zachary—Vol. II. 85, 98, 186.
Taylor's Church, Fauquier—Vol. II. 219.
Tazwell—Vol. I. 480; Vol. II. 429.
Tazwell, Henry, m. Miss Waller—Vol. I. 478,-479.
Tazwell,-Littleton—Vol. I. 477, 479, 480.
Tazwell,-Littleton Waller—Vol. I. 480.
Tazwell, Wm., m. Miss Littleton—Vol. I. 480.
Teackle—Vol. I. 192.
Teackle, Rev. Mr. Thos.—Vol. I. 255, 257, 266.
Teagle—Vol. I. 270.
Tear, or Tar Wallett Church—Vol. II. 33, 34, 36, 38.
Tebault, A. G.—Vol. I. 250.
Tebbs, Mr., of Culpeper, m. Miss Skyren—Vol. I. 382.
Temple—Vol. I. 260, 381, 413.
Temple, Mr., m. Miss Bowdoin—Vol. I. 260.
Temple, Col. Benj.—Vol. I. 380, 382; Vol. II. 247.
Temple, Henry—Vol. I. 289.
Temple, Jno., m. Mary Latane—Vol. I. 393.
Temple, Peter—Vol. II. 176.
Temple, Robt., of Ampthill, m. Elizabeth Skyren—Vol. I. 382.
Temple, Mr. Wm.—Vol. I. 380.
Temple, Young—Vol. I. 394.
Temple, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 403.
Temple Farm—Vol. I. 202, 226, 227.
Templeman, Sam'l—Vol. II. 153.
Templeton, Rev., of Warm Springs—Vol. I. 347.
Tenant, Rev. James—Vol. I. 247, 248; Vol. II. 393.
Tenant, Lucy, m. Taliafero Hunter—Vol. II. 161.
Tenant, Maria, m. Thos. Hunter—Vol. II. 161.
Tenant, Susan, m. Dr. Jno. May—Vol. II. 161.
Tenant's Church—Vol. II. 77.
Tenbroeck, Rev. Dr., of Portland, Me.—Vol. II. 362.
Tenent, M.—Vol. II. 192.
Tennant, Dr., m. Miss Campbell—Vol. II. 161.
Tennant, Mercer, m. Miss Grymes—Vol. II. 161.

Tennant, Dr. Washington—Vol. II. 161.
Tennent, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 432.
Terrel—Vol. II. 496.
Terrick, Bishop—Vol. II. 262.
Terrill, Geo.—Vol. I. 416.
Terrill, Uriel—Vol. II. 94.
Terry—Vol. II. 429.
Terry, Jas.—Vol. II. 13, 34, 35.
Terry, Moses—Vol. II. 13.
Terry, Nathaniel—Vol. II. 13.
Terry, Wm.—Vol. II. 13.
Thacher—Vol. I. 364, 365.
Thacker—Vol. I. 192.
Thacker, Rev. Chichely—Vol. I. 388; Vol. II. 496.
Thackery, Dr.—Vol. I. 293.
"The New Life of Virginia," a book —Vol. I. 73.
Theological Seminary, Alexandria—Vol. I. 30, 40, 41, 176; Vol. II. 31, 120, 135, 214, 228, 257, 262, 488.
Theological Seminary, General of N. Y.—Vol. II. 371, 372.
Thom—Vol. II. 82.
Thom, R. T.—Vol. II. 72.
Thomas—Vol. II. 52, 95, 430.
Thomas, Jordan—Vol. I. 304.
Thomas, Joseph—Vol. II. 271.
Thomas, Michael—Vol. II. 50.
Thomas, Mr., m. Miss Pendleton—Vol. II. 298.
Thomas, Rowland—Vol. II. 95.
Thomas, Wm.—Vol. II. 13.
Thompson—Vol. I. 192, 280; Vol. II. 52, 63, 82, 206, 230.
Thompson, Rev. Andrew—Vol. I. 230, 231.
Thompson, Ann, m. Francis Thornton—Vol. II. 79.
Thompson, Benj. S.—Vol. II. 347.
Thompson, Craven—Vol. II. 268.
Thompson, Elizabeth, m. Edwin Conway—Vol. II. 96.
Thompson, Francis—Vol. II. 346, 347.
Thompson, Geo.—Vol. II. 50.
Thompson, G. R.—Vol. II. 289.
Thompson, Jno.—Vol. II. 79.
Thompson, Col. Jno.—Vol. II. 350.
Thompson, Dr. Jno.—Vol. II. 347.
Thompson, Rev. Jno., m. Lady Spottswood, (2) Elizabeth Roots —Vol. I. 99, 401; Vol. II. 78, 79, 80, 81, 346.
Thompson, Rev. John's Letter to Lady Spottswood—Vol. II. 79.
Thompson, Jonah—Vol. II. 268.
Thompson, Lucas P.—Vol. II. 58.
Thompson, Mildred—Vol. II. 79.
Thompson, Miss, of N. Y., m. Col. Isaac Coles—Vol. II. 15.
Thompson, Peyton—Vol. II. 268.
Thompson, Philip Roots, m. Miss Slaughter—Vol. II. 79, 346, 347.
Thompson, P. R., Jr.—Vol. II. 347.
Thompson, Mrs. Rebecca (Miss Gaines)—Vol. II. 96.
Thompson, R. C.—Vol. II. 336.
Thompson, Roger—Vol. II. 42, 50.
Thompson, Rev. Thos.—Vol. II. 10.
Thompson, Rev.—Vol. II. 13, 79.
Thomson, Rev. Andrew—Vol. II. 393, 401.
Thomson, Rev. James, m. Mary Ann Farrow—Vol. II. 218, 219.
Thornbury, H.—Vol. II. 336.
Thornby, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
Thornton—Vol. I. 218; Vol. II. 103, 111, 144, 173, 206, 215, 429, 496.
Thornton's (Religious Sect)—Vol. II. 347.
Thornton, Mrs. (Miss Brokenbrough)—Vol. II. 474.
Thornton, Anthony—Vol. I. 415.
Thornton, Alfred A.—Vol. II. 347.
Thornton, Francis, of Fall Hill, m. Ann Thompson—Vol. I. 324, 405; Vol. II. 72, 79.
Thornton, Francis, Jr.—Vol. II. 72, 435.
Thornton, Frank—Vol. II. 103.
Thornton, Geo.—Vol. II. 72.
Thornton, Geo. W.—Vol. II. 347.

Thornton, James—Vol. II. 58.
Thornton, Jno.—Vol. II. 72.
Thornton, Joseph—Vol. II. 271.
Thornton, Meaux—Vol. I. 325.
Thornton, Presley—Vol. II. 143, 468.
Thornton, Rowland—Vol. II. 186.
Thornton, Seth—Vol. I. 324.
Thornton, Sterling—Vol. I. 325.
Thornton, Rev. Thos.—Vol. II. 69, 70, 202.
Thornton, William—Vol. I. 324, 325, 479; Vol. II. 186, 192.
Thoroughgoods—Vol. II. 229.
Thorougood, Jno.—Vol. I. 250.
Thorp, or Thorpe—Vol. I. 198.
Thorp, Col. Geo.—Vol. I. 136, 146.
Thorp, Catherine, m. Capt. Thos.—Vol. I. 198.
Thorp, Hugh—Vol. I. 178.
Thorp, Maj. Thomas—Vol. I. 198.
Thorpe, Capt. Otho—Vol. I. 178, 198.
Thorpe, Thos.—Vol. I. 376.
Thrasher, Samuel—Vol. I. 404.
Threlheld, Elijah—Vol. II. 205.
Throckmorton—Vol. I. 326, 328, 330.
Throckmorton, Albion—Vol. I. 324.
Throckmorton, Jno.—Vol. I. 325.
Throckmorton, Wm.—Vol. I. 324.
Thruston—Vol. I. 330.
Thruston, Rev. and Col.—Vol. I. 20; Vol. II. 285.
Thruston, Judge, of Wash., D. C.—Vol. II. 285.
Thruston, Capt. Chas. Minn—Vol. I. 323, 325.
Thruston, Jno.—Vol. II. 285.
Thweats—Vol. I. 452, 468.
Tibbs, Daniel—Vol. II. 153, 435.
Tilghman, Chas.—Vol. I. 304.
Tillotson—Vol. I. 25, 401; Vol. II. 354, 355, 356.
Tillotson Parish, Buckingham County—Vol. II. 38, 39.
Timberlake—Vol. II. 496.
"Timberneck" (Mann)—Vol. I. 195, 349, 351, 352.
Tims, Wm.—Vol. II. 43.
Timson, Samuel—Vol. I. 178, 179.
Timson, Wm.—Vol. I. 178.
Timson, Wm., Jr.—Vol. I. 179.
Tingle, G. C.—Vol. II. 337.
Tinker, Jno.—Vol. II. 268.
Tinsley—Vol. II. 63.
Tinsley, Dr.—Vol. I. 200.
Tinsley, David—Vol. II. 58.
Tinsley, Martin—Vol. II. 58.
Tinsley, Reuben—Vol. II. 43.
Tinsley, Zachariah D.—Vol. II. 58.
Titmassie—Vol. I. 441.
Tizzard, Rev., of Chesterfield—Vol. I. 452, 467.
Todd—Vol. I. 303; Vol. II. 429.
Todd, Chas.—Vol. I. 415.
Todd, Mrs. Dolly (Miss Payne), m. James Madison—Vol. II. 96.
Todd, Jno. (Moderator)—Vol. II. 443.
Tolson—Vol. II. 206.
Tomlin—Vol. II. 173, 180.
Tomlin, Mr.—Vol. II. 119.
Tomlin, Walker—Vol. II. 174, 176.
Tomlin, Wm.—Vol. I. 404.
Tomlinson, Benj.—Vol. I. 487.
Tompkins—Vol. I. 413; Vol. II. 52, 430.
Tompkins, Rev.—Vol. II. 17, 333, 342, 348.
Tompkins, Mrs. Col. (Miss Smith)—Vol. I. 328.
Tompkins. Chas.—Vol. I. 325.
Tompkins, Miss Elizabeth—Vol. I. 326.
Tompkins, Humphrey—Vol. I. 326.
Tompkins, Robt.—Vol. I. 416.
Tompkins, Wm.—Vol. I. 326.
Toot, Adam—Vol. II. 13.
Toparchia—Vol. I. 119.
Torian, Icare—Vol. II. 13.
Torian, Sceevor—Vol. II. 13.
Toslicough (Chief)—Vol. II. 478.
Totten, Rev. Dr.—Vol. I. 110.
Towns, Jno., Jr.—Vol. II. 22.
Touweren, King—Vol. II. 479.
Towles, Rev.—Vol. II. 16, 215.

Towles, Henry—Vol. II. 125.
Towles, Stephen—Vol. II. 125.
Tractate by Alexander Whittaker—Vol. I. 134.
Trapnall, Mr.—Vol. II. 340.
"Traveller's Rest"—Vol. II. 169.
Travers, Elizabeth, m. Mr. Cooke—Vol. II. 204, 205.
Travers, Rowleigh, m. Hannah Ball—Vol. II. 204, 205.
Travers, Sarah, m. Peter Daniel—Vol. II. 204.
Traverson, Wm.—Vol. II. 131.
Travis—Vol. I. 114; Vol. II. 173, 429.
Tredway, Rev. Amos—Vol. II. 17, 18.
Trent—Vol. II. 429.
Trent, Alexander—Vol. II. 34, 35.
Trent, Alexander, Jr.—Vol. II. 34.
Trevelyan—Vol. II. 430.
Trevor—Vol. II. 430.
Trinity Church, Boston—Vol. II. 363.
Trinity Church, Louisa—Vol. II. 43.
Trinity Church, Nelson County—Vol. II. 59.
Trinity Church, N. Y.—Vol. II. 357.
Trinity Church, Princeton, N. J.—Vol. II. 154.
Trinity Church, Richmond—Vol. I. 145.
Trinity Church, Russell Parish—Vol. II. 18.
Trinity Church, Louisa—Vol. II. 41, 44.
Triplett—Vol. II. 206, 215, 233.
Triplett, Jno.—Vol. II. 186.
Triplett, Mrs. (Miss Massey)—Vol. II. 240.
Triplett, Col. Symon—Vol. II. 276.
Triplett, Thos.—Vol. II. 226, 268, 485.
Triplett, Wm.—Vol. II. 77, 226, 485.
Tronsdale, Robt.—Vol. II. 464.
Trumbull, Col.—Vol. II. 248.
Truro Parish—Vol. II. 225, 227, 241, 270, 272, 484, 485.
"Tuckahoe" (Randolph)—Vol. I. 138, 139, 140, 398.
"Tuckahoe Creek" (Ellis)—Vol. II. 461.
Tucker—Vol. I. 303; Vol. II. 429, 464.
Tucker (widow), m. Thomas Nelson—Vol. I. 205.
Tucker, Miss, m. Wm. Fitzhugh—Vol. II. 192.
Tucker, Anthony—Vol. I. 235.
Tucker, Prof. Geo., of W. Va.—Vol. I. 260.
Tucker, Henry St. Geo.—Vol. II. 289.
Tucker, Jno.—Vol. II. 268.
Tucker, Col. Robt.—Vol. I. 278.
Tucker, Maj. Robt., m. Joanna Corbin—Vol. II. 146.
Tucker, Mr. Robt.—Vol. I. 278.
Tucker, Sarah, m. Chas. Ellis—Vol. II. 462.
Tucker, Judge St. Geo., m. Widow Randolph Frances Bland—Vol. I. 208, 394, 447; Vol. II. 21, 450, 451.
Tucker, Lieut. Theodoric—Vol. I. 447.
Tucker, Capt. Wm.—Vol. I. 129.
Tucker, Wm.—Vol. I. 487; Vol. II. 58.
Tucker, Rev. Wright—Vol. I. 475, 479.
Tudor—Vol. II. 430.
Tully—Vol. I. 25.
Tunker Family—Vol. II. 324.
Tunstall, Joseph—Vol. II. 43.
Tunstall, Thomas—Vol. II. 13.
Turberville, Gawin Corbin, m. Miss Dangerfield—Vol. II. 146.
Turberville, Geo., m. Harriet Lee—Vol. II. 143.
Turberville, Geo., m. Martha Corbin—Vol. II. 138, 146, 153, 435.
Turberville, Geo. Lee—Vol. II. 138.
Turberville, Mary, m. Wm. F. Taliafero—Vol. II. 146.
Turberville, Richard Lee—Vol. II. 146.
Turkey Cock Church—Vol. II. 36.

Turkey Run Church, Fauquier—Vol. II. 216, 217, 218.
"Turkey Island" (Randolph)—Vol. I. 137-139.
Turnbull, George—Vol. I. 444.
Turnbull, R.—Vol. I. 446.
Turner—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 186, 220, 298.
Turner, Dr., the Emigrant—Vol. II. 186.
Turner, Prof.—Vol. II. 365.
Turner, Mr. (Sir Gregory Page)—Vol. I. 147.
Turner, Harry, m. Elizabeth Smith—Vol. II. 186.
Turner, Mrs. Eliza—Vol. II. 170.
Turner, Jno. P.—Vol. II. 347.
Turner, Henry, m. Miss Blackburn—Vol. II. 58, 208. 236.
Turner, Mrs. Henry—Vol. II. 208.
Turner, Henry, Thos. Richard, Geo.—Vol. II. 186.
Turner, Reuben—Vol. I. 410.
Turner, Col. Thos., m. Miss Fauntleroy—Vol. II. 186, 480.
Turpin, Thos.—Vol. II. 34, 35.
Turpin, et al. *vs.* Locket, et al.—Vol. II. 450.
Turretine (Works of)—Vol. I. 459.
"Tusculum" (Peyton)—Vol. II. 467.
Tutt, Jas.—Vol. II. 72.
Tutt, Richard—Vol. II. 72.
Tuttle, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 162.
Twitty, Jno.—Vol. I. 483, 486.
Two Springs Church, St. Mark's—Vol. II. 76.
Twyman, Anthony—Vol. II. 94.
Tyler—Vol. I. 319; Vol. II. 429.
Tyler, Elizabeth, m. Jno. Greenhow—Vol. I. 199.
Tyler, Jno.—Vol. I. 199.
Tyler, Henry—Vol. I. 178; Vol. II. 198.
Tyler, Henry, Jr.—Vol. I. 179.
Tyler, Richard, Jr.—Vol. I. 405.
Tyler, R. R.—Vol. 1. 416.
Tyndale (Tindall)—Vol. II. 430.
Tynes, Thomas—Vol. I. 304.
Tyng, Rev. Dudley—Vol. II. 307.
Typerios, Rev. Michael—Vol. I. 325.

Ufford, John—Vol. I. 259.
Underwood—Vol. I. 461.
Underwood, Mr. Wm.—Vol. II. 115, 173.
"Union Hill," or "Collecton" (Cabell)—Vol. II. 60, 61.
University of Early Va.—Vol. I. 84.
"Upper Brandon"—Vol. I. 242, 311.
Upper Church, Richmond County—Vol. II. 180.
Upper Church, King and Queen—Vol. I. 375.
Upperville Church—Vol. II. 275.
Upshaw—Vol. II. 172, 429, 466.
Upshaw, James—Vol. I. 405; Vol. II. 435.
Upshaw, John—Vol. I. 393, 405; Vol. II. 435.
Upshaw, Wm.—Vol. I. 324.
Upshur—Vol. I. 255, 259, 270; Vol. II. 429.
Upshur, Abel P.—Vol. I. 259.
Upshur, James—Vol. I. 259.
Upshur, John—Vol. I. 259.
Upshur, Littleton—Vol. I. 259.
Urmston—Vol. I. 285.
Urquhart, Chas.—Vol. II. 72.

Vail—Vol. I. 294.
Valley Church—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 313.
Vanbibbers—Vol. I. 330.
Vanbibber, Mrs.—Vol. I. 330.
Vandergrift, Henry W.—Vol. II. 268.
Vane (or Fane)—Vol. II. 430.
Vashon—Vol. I. 461.
Vass, Mr., m. Miss Pendleton—Vol. II. 298.
Vass, Henry—Vol. I. 393.
Vass, Jno.—Vol. I. 393.
Vaughan, Edmund—Vol. II. 35.

Vaughn—Vol. I. 259, 446, 461; Vol. II. 429, 430.
Vaughn, Capt. Robt.—Vol. I. 248.
Vaughn, William—Vol. I. 387.
Vault of Lee's at Stratford—Vol. II. 170.
Vault of Washington's, Pope's and Bridge's Creek—Vol. II. 170, 237.
Vause—Vol. I. 364.
Vanters—Vol. II. 103.
Vanters, Richard—Vol. II. 103.
Vanters Church (St. Annes Parish)—Vol. I. 403, 404.
"Varina" (Randolph)—Vol. I. 136-139.
Vaux, James—Vol. I. 178.
Venable—Vol. II. 26, 31. 32, 429.
Venable, Col.—Vol. I. 450; Vol. II. 32.
Venable, Mr.—Vol. I. 415.
Venable, Abraham—Vol. II. 32, 42.
Venable, Amvan—Vol. II. 31.
Venable, Nathaniel—Vol. II. 31. 32.
Venable, Richard—Vol. II. 32.
Venns (Religious Sect)—Vol. II. 355, 356, 360.
Veal—Vol. I. 280.
Veasy, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 297.
Vere, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 265.
Vicaris, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 323, 324.
Vinckler, Abraham—Vol. I. 178.
Virginia Military Institute—Vol. II. 66.
Vivian, Thos.—Vol. II. 186.
Voss—Vol. II. 206.
Vowles—Vol. II. 206.

Waddell, Rev. (Blind Preacher)—Vol. I. 220; Vol. II. 44, 87, 95, 129, 130.
Waddell, Rev. Moses—Vol. I. 401.
Waddell, Wm.—Vol. I. 387.
Wade—Vol. II. 429.
Wade, Andrew—Vol. II. 13.
Wade, Edward—Vol. II. 13.
Wade, Rev.—Vol. I. 319; Vol. II. 16.
Wade, Robt.—Vol. I. 486.
Wadlington, Thos.—Vol. II. 284.
Wagener, J. A.—Vol. II. 485.
Wager, Wm.—Vol. I. 235.
Waggener—Vol. I. 192.
Waggener, Peter—Vol. II. 226.
Wainwright, Dr., of Hartford—Vol. II. 362, 378.
Waite, Mr.—Vol. II. 209.
Waite, Obed—Vol. II. 209, 289.
"Wakefield"—Vol. II. 171.
Walden, Jno.—Vol. I. 416.
Walden, Nannie F., m. Dinwiddie B. Phillips—Vol. II. 483.
Walden, Wm.—Vol. II. 483.
Walke—Vol. I. 452.
Walke, Rev. Anthony—Vol. I. 139, 249, 250.
Walke, Anthony, m. Miss Randolph—Vol. I. 139, 248, 249.
Walke, David Meade—Vol. I. 250.
Walke, Rev. Lewis—Vol. I. 250; Vol. II. 191.
Walke, Maj. Thos.—Vol. I. 249.
Walker—Vol. I. 192, 364; Vol. II. 43, 45, 206, 429, 475.
Walker (Works of)—Vol. I. 459.
Walker, Rev.—Vol. I. 54, 145; Vol. II. 58.
Walker, Miss, m. Rev. James Maury—Vol. II. 44.
Walker, Miss, m. Chas. Carter, 2nd.—Vol. II. 111.
Walker, Miss, m. Jno. Norton, of London—Vol. II. 464.
Walker, A.—Vol. I. 445.
Walker, Rev. Cornelius—Vol. II. 287.
Walker, D.—Vol. I. 445.
Walker, Henry—Vol. I. 444.
Walker, Jacob—Vol. I. 236.
Walker, Mr. Jas., m. Clara Robinson—Vol. I. 378.
Walker, Col. Jno., m. Mary Meade—Vol. I. 293; Vol. II. 43.
Walker, Jno.—Vol. II. 43.
Walker, Col. Francis—Vol. II. 43.
Walker, Francis—Vol. II. 43.

Walker, Lucy, m. Col. Jno. Baylor —Vol. II. 464.
Walker, Robt.—Vol. II. 58.
Walker, Sarah, m. Robt. Page, of Broadneck—Vol. I. 340.
Walker, Dr. Thos. (Discoverer of Ky.)—Vol. I. 382, 465; Vol. II. 42, 43.
Walker's Church, Albemarle—Vol. II. 43, 45, 47, 51, 87, 92.
Wall—Vol. II. 430.
Wall, Jno.—Vol. I. 479.
Wall, Rev.—Vol. II. 204.
Wallace—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 206.
Wallace, Caleb—Vol. II. 443.
Wallace, Jas.—Vol. I. 235, 236.
Wallace, Mrs. Margaret (Miss Henderson)—Vol. II. 233.
Wallace, Mr., m. Elizabeth Westwood—Vol. II. 230.
Waller—Vol. II. 111, 206, 429.
Waller, Benj., m. Catherine Page—Vol. I. 179, 340.
Waller, Jno., m. Judith Page—Vol. I. 340; Vol. II. 72.
Waller, Jno., Jr.—Vol. II. 72.
Waller, Miss, m. Henry Tazwell—Vol. I. 480.
Waller, Wm.—Vol. I. 290; Vol. II. 58, 63, 72.
Wallingford Parish—Vol. II. 314-316.
Wallington—Vol. I. 280.
Wallis—Vol. II. 430.
Wallop's Road Church—Vol. I. 266.
Walter, Geo.—Vol. I. 479.
Walters (Waters)—Vol. II. 430.
Walthall—Vol. I. 446.
Walthall, Arch.—Vol. I. 451.
Walthall, Thos.—Vol. II. 23.
Waltham—Vol. I. 259.
Walton—Vol. II. 429.
Walton, Geo.—Vol. I. 486.
Walton, Thos.—Vol. I. 304.
"War Captain's Neck" (Lee)—Vol. II. 145.
Ward—Vol. I. 452; Vol. II. 429.
Ward, Rev. Jacob—Vol. I. 385.
Ward, Rowland—Vol. II. 22.
Ward, Rev. Wm. N.—Vol. I. 413, 417; Vol. II. 73, 147, 153, 154, 177, 181, 340, 341, 344.
Warden—Vol. I. 192.
Warden, Chas.—Vol. I. 487.
Ware—Vol. I. 192, 376.
Ware, Edward—Vol. I. 376.
Ware, Elizabeth, m. Jno. Ellis—Vol. II. 461.
Ware, Jas.—Vol. II. 58.
Ware, Jno.—Vol. I. 376; Vol. II. 50.
Ware, Valentine—Vol. I. 376.
Ware, Wm.—Vol. II. 58.
Ware Bottom, or Osbourne's—Vol. I. 450.
Ware Church—Vol. I. 354.
Ware Parish—Vol. I. 321, 323, 328, 329, 334.
Waring—Vol. II. 172.
Waring, Ann, m. Wm. Latane—Vol. I. 393.
Waring, Francis—Vol. I. 405; Vol. II. 435.
Waring, Miss, m. Henry Robinson—Vol. I. 378.
Waring, Payne, m. Lucy Latane—Vol. I. 393.
Waring, Robt. Payne—Vol. I. 405.
Waring, Capt. Thos.—Vol. I. 405.
Waring, Maj. Thos.—Vol. I. 405.
"Warminister" (Cabell)—Vol. II. 63.
Warner—Vol. I. 355; Vol. II. 430.
Warner, Hon. Augustine—Vol. I. 321, 322.
Warner, Rev. Geo. K.—Vol. II. 340.
Warner, Miss, m. —— Washington, son of 1st. Jno.—Vol. I. 355.
Warren Church, New Kent—Vol. II. 496.
Warrington—Vol. I. 192.
Warrington, Commodore Louis—Vol. I. 201, 204, 232-234, 237.
Warrington, Rev. Thos., of Hampton—Vol. I. 204, 218, 219, 231, 232, 235, 239.

Warrington, Susannah (Mrs. Riddle)—Vol. I. 201, 234.
Warrosquoyacke, or Warrosquijoake—Vol. I. 92, 299, 300, 301.
Warwick—Vol. I. 364.
Warwick, Robt.—Vol. II. 58.
Warwick County and Parish—Vol. I. 97, 238.
Warwicksqueake Parish—Vol. I. 299, 301, 304.
Waryng—Vol. II. 429.
Washington—Vol. I. 103, 355; Vol. II. 109, 156, 158, 159, 163, 164, 166, 169, 206, 215, 228, 230, 348, 429.
Washington, Miss, daughter of Warner, m. (1) Mr. Nelson, (2) Mr. Milton—Vol. II. 282.
Washington, Miss, daughter of Warner, m. Mr. Whiting—Vol. II. 282.
Washington, Anne, daughter of Jno., 1st.—Vol. II. 167.
Washington, Ann, daughter of Laurence, 1st.—Vol. II. 168.
Washington, Armistead—Vol. II. 13.
Washington, Augustine—Vol. I. 166.
Washington, Bailey, of Stafford, m. Euphan Mason—Vol. II. 230.
Washington, Betty, m. Col. Fielding Lewis—Vol. II. 231.
Washington, Judge Bushrod, m. Jane Blackburn—Vol. II. 208, 236.
Washington, Mrs. Bushrod (Jane Blackburn)—Vol. II. 208, 236, 490, 491.
Washington, Chas., brother of George—Vol. II. 72, 296, 435.
Washington, Corbin, m. Hannah Lee—Vol. II. 143.
Washington, Elizabeth, m. Gen. Alexander Spottswood—Vol. I. 166.
Washington, Fairfax—Vol. II. 289.
Washington, Gen'l, m. Widow Custis (Martha Dandridge)—Vol. I. 20, 21, 32, 34, 98, 101, 108, 109, 147, 152, 166, 167, 174, 213, 221, 260, 262, 293, 295, 296, 318, 378, 386, 405, 411, 447, 460; Vol. II. 28, 43, 60, 70, 106, 108, 109, 127, 128, 129, 131, 140, 141, 159, 161, 162, 165, 166, 169, 184, 185, 204, 208, 225, 226-229, 231, 233-238, 240, 242, 256, 257, 259, 260, 263, 270, 282, 283, 292, 296, 308, 314, 315, 316, 320, 321, 326, 348, 465, 474, 480, 481, 484, 485, 490, 491, 492, 493-495.
Washington, Religious Character—Vol. II. 242-255.
Washington's Wrath with St. Clair—Vol. II. 493.
Washington, Mrs. Gen'l (Martha Dandridge), widow of John Custis—Vol. I. 98, 180, 424; Vol. II. 184, 196, 225, 230, 231, 236, 237, 228, 254, 282, 493.
Washington, Harriet, m. (1) Geo. Turberville, (2) Rev. Mr. Moffit—Vol. II. 143.
Washington, Henry T.—Vol. II. 192.
Washington, Col. Jno., 1st. (Emigrant—Vol. I. 322, 355; Vol. II. 131, 166, 167, 168.
Washington, Col. Jno., 2nd., son of Jno., 1st., m. Miss Warner—Vol. I. 324; Vol. II. 167, 186.
Washington, Jno., son of Laurence, 1st.—Vol. I. 324; Vol. II. 168, 186, 192.
Washington, Jno. Augustine, brother of George—Vol. II. 153, 236, 252, 268, 436.
Washington, Jno. T.—Vol. II. 192.
Washington, J. K.—Vol. II. 192.
Washington, Laurence, 1st. (Emigrant), m. (1) ————, (2) Miss Fleming—Vol. II. 166, 168.
Washington, Laurence, son of Jno., 1st.—Vol. II. 167, 186, 192.
Washington, Laurence, brother of George, m. Miss Fairfax—Vol. II. 169, 186, 192, 225, 246, 259, 435.
Washington, Laurence—Vol. II. 161.
Washington, Mary, daughter of Laurence, 1st.—Vol. II. 168.

Washington, Needam—Vol. II. 192.
Washington, Mrs. Polly (Miss Blackburn)—Vol. II. 208.
Washington, Robt.—Vol. II. 192.
Washington, Sam'l—Vol. II. 192, 435.
Washington, Thos.—Vol. II. 192.
Washington, Warner, son of Col. Jno., 2nd., m. Hannah Fairfax—Vol. I. 322, 325; Vol. II. 282, 284, 289.
Washington, Mrs. Warner (Hannah Fairfax)—Vol. II. 282.
Washington, Col. Wm. Augustine, m. (1) Mary Lee, (2) Sarah Tayloe—Vol. II. 143, 182.
Washington Academy—Vol. II. 260.
Washington's Family Seat—Vol. II. 169.
Washington's Vault—Vol. II. 237.
Washington Parish—Vol. II. 158, 159, 162, 167, 190, 191, 434.
Waterbury, Dr.—Vol. I. 155.
Waters (Walters)—Vol. II. 430.
Waters, Miss, m. David Meade—Vol. I. 293.
Waters, Elizabeth, m. Chas. Ellis—Vol. II. 462.
Watkins—Vol. I. 240, 450, 451, 461, 468; Vol. II. 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 82, 429-430.
Watkins, Miss, m. Rev. Leigh—Vol. I. 451.
Watkins, Benj., m. Miss Cary—Vol. I. 450, 451.
Watkins, Edward—Vol. I. 450.
Watkins, Francis, of Prince Edward—Vol. I. 450.
Watkins, Geo.—Vol. II. 13.
Watkins, Hannah, m. Wm. Finnie—Vol. I. 451.
Watkins, Hannah, m. Dr. Jno. Barksdale—Vol. I. 451.
Watkins, James (Emigrant)—Vol. I. 450.
Watkins, Col. Joel, of Charlotte—Vol. I. 451.
Watkins, Mary, m. Judge Wm. Leigh—Vol. I. 451.
Watkins, Rebecca, m. Benj. Watkins Leigh—Vol. I. 451.
Watkins, Thos., of Henrico, son of Edward—Vol. I. 450.
Watkins, Thos., of Swift Creek, Powhatan—Vol. I. 450, 451.
Watkins, Thos., of Chickahominy, son of Thos., of Swift Creek—Vol. I. 450.
Watkins, Thos., son of Benjamin, m. Rebecca Selden—Vol. I. 451.
Watkins, Wm.—Vol. I. 487.
Watkins Church Chapel—Vol. II. 25.
Watson—Vol. II. 429.
Watson, Alexander—Vol. I. 479.
Watson, Jonathan—Vol. I. 325.
Watson, Wilkins—Vol. II. 58.
Wattington, Jno.—Vol. II. 13.
Watts, Dr.—Vol. I. 348.
Watts, Gen.—Vol. II. 65.
Watts—Vol. II. 430.
Watts, Jno.—Vol. II. 435.
Watts, Sam'l—Vol. I. 236, 237.
Watts, Thos.—Vol. I. 236.
Waugh—Vol. II. 95, 206.
Waugh, Rev. Abner—Vol. I. 409, 412; Vol. II. 71, 465.
Waugh, Alexander—Vol. II. 95.
Waugh, Guary—Vol. II. 205.
Waugh, George Lee—Vol. II. 205.
Waugh, Jno.—Vol. II. 81, 192.
Waugh, Robt.—Vol. II. 205.
Waughop, Capt. Jno.—Vol. II. 468.
Wayles—Vol. II. 430.
Wayne—Vol. II. 430.
Wayne, Judge, m. Miss Campbell—Vol. II. 160, 161.
Wayne, Mrs. (Miss Campbell)—Vol. II. 161.
Webb—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 429.
Webb, George—Vol. I. 387.
Webb, Capt. Geo.—Vol. II. 431.
Webb, James—Vol. I. 278, 393.
Webb, Jas., Jr.—Vol. II. 435.
Webb, Merry—Vol. II. 13.

Webb, Richard—Vol. I. 290.
Webb, Rev. Willis—Vol. I. 145, 289, 475; Vol. II. 16.
Wedderburne—Vol. I. 376.
Wedderburne, Mrs. (Miss Grymes)—Vol. I. 371.
Weed, Rev. Ambler, of Richmond—Vol. I. 269.
Weedon, Gen.—Vol. II. 312.
Weedon, Geo.—Vol. II. 72.
Weiser, Peter—Vol. II. 311.
Weisiger—Vol. I. 461.
Weeks—Vol. I. 364.
Weeks, Abraham—Vol. I. 359.
Weeks, Chas.—Vol. II. 435.
Weems, Rev. Mason Locke—Vol. II. 234-236, 259.
Welch, Jno.—Vol. II. 72.
Wellford, Robt.—Vol. II. 72.
Wells, Mr.—Vol. II. 349.
Welsh Names in U. S. and Va.—Vol. II. 429, 430.
Welsh Names and Derivation—Vol. II. 430.
"Werowomico," Indian Capitol—Vol. I. 335, 336.
Wesley, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 16, 17, 55; Vol. II. 295, 297, 330.
Wesley, Wm.—Vol. II. 469.
Wesleys (Religious Sect)—Vol. II. 356, 360.
West—Vol. I. 259, 270; Vol. II. 206, 240, 256, 429.
West, Rev.—Vol. II. 259, 263, 347.
West, Charles—Vol. I. 259.
West, Elizabeth, m. Wm. B. Ellis—Vol. II. 461.
West, Francis, Esq.—Vol. II. 431.
West, Jno.—Vol. II. 268, 270.
West, Jno., Jr.—Vol. II. 268.
West, Roger—Vol. II. 268.
West Hundred—Vol. II. 431.
Western Branch Chapel—Vol. I. 276, 280.
"Westing" (Byrd)—Vol. I. 319.
Westminster Parish—Vol. I. 240.
Westmoreland County and Parishes—Vol. II. 147, 158, 162.
"Westover" (Byrd and Bland)—Vol. I. 53, 82, 158, 318, 319, 398, 446; Vol. II. 111.
Westover Parish—Vol. I. 240, 314, 318, 319, 437.
Westover Church, Old—Vol. I. 315, 318-320.
Westover Hundred—Vol. I. 314.
Westover Manuscripts (by Wm. Byrd)—Vol. I. 53, 82, 271, 282, 318.
Weston Churches—Vol. II. 336.
West Point Church, King William—Vol. I. 381.
"West Fales" (Fleming)—Vol. II. 168.
"Westwood" (Scott)—Vol. II. 199, 209.
Westwood—Vol. II. 230, 429.
Westwood, Elizabeth, m. (1) Mr. Wallace, (2) Jno. Thompson Mason—Vol. II. 230.
Westwood, Warlock—Vol. I. 235.
Westwood, Wm.—Vol. I. 236.
Wetzel County Church—Vol. II. 350.
Weymouth, Lord—Vol. I. 285.
Weynoake Hundred—Vol. I. 314.
Weynoake Parish—Vol. I. 309, 314, 315, 319.
Whaley, Jas.—Vol. I. 178.
Whaley, Thos.—Vol. I. 178.
Wharton, Rev. Dabney M.—Vol. I. 413, 417; Vol. II. 18, 65, 73.
Wharton, Geo., of Westmoreland—Vol. II. 427.
Wharton, Marchioness of—Vol. II. 427.
Whately, Rev. Solomon—Vol. I. 149, 150, 154.
Wheat, J. P.—Vol. I. 446.
Wheat, Rev. Thos.—Vol. II. 333, 336.
Wheattle, Geo.—Vol. II. 72.
Wheatly, Solomon—Vol. II. 415.
Wheeler, Rev.—Vol. II. 348.
Wheeling Churches—Vol. II. 336, 337.
Whetlige—Vol. II. 215.
Whitaker—Vol. I. 364.

Whitaker, Rev. Alexander—Vol. II. 431.
White—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 94.
White, Bishop—Vol. I. 34, 47, 170, 219, 221, 460; Vol. II. 73, 236, 254, 255, 267, 328, 330, 352, 356, 361, 362, 365, 371, 372, 494.
White, Rev. Alexander—Vol. I. 379, 380; Vol. II. 314.
White, Alexander—Vol. II. 284.
White, Joseph—Vol. I. 178.
White, Richard—Vol. II. 94.
White, Solomon—Vol. I. 248.
White, Wm.—Vol. I. 249.
White Chapel Church, St. Mary's—Vol. II. 125, 126.
"White Chimney's Tavern"—Vol. II. 235.
"White's Memoirs"—Vol. II. 371.
Whitefield and his Works—Vol. I. 32, 459; Vol. II. 295, 356, 360.
Whitehead, Rev. Jas.—Vol. I. 273, 274.
Whitehead, Jno.—Vol. I. 249.
"White House"—Vol. I. 386.
"White Marsh" (Burwell)—Vol. I. 106.
Whiting—Vol. I. 375; Vol. II. 429.
Whiting, Miss Betsy—Vol. II. 305.
Whiting, Beverley—Vol. II. 242, 305.
Whiting, Henry—Vol. I. 325.
Whiting, Jno.—Vol. I. 376.
Whiting. Kemp—Vol. I. 326.
Whiting, Mrs. (Miss Washington)—Vol. II. 282.
Whiting, Peter B., m. Miss Burwell—Vol. II. 277.
Whiting, Mrs. Peter B. (Miss Burwell)—Vol. I. 353.
Whittaker—Vol. I. 192, 240.
Whittaker, Rev. Alexander—Vol. I. 70, 74-78, 84, 85, 87, 125, 134-136, 442, 448; Vol. II. 469, 473. (See also Whitaker.)
Whittingham, Bishop—Vol. II. 375.
Whittle, Rev. Francis—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 287, 344.
Whittle, Jas.—Vol. II. 15.
Wickes, Rev.—Vol. I. 275.
Wickham—Vol. I. 423; Vol. II. 429.
Wickham, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 77, 84, 136, 442, 448; Vol. II. 431.
Wickliffe—Vol. II. 215.
Wickliff Parish—Vol. II. 208, 287, 288.
Wicomico Parish, Northumberland—Vol. II. 369, 467, 468.
Wigton, Grammar School—Vol. I. 411.
Wilberforce, Rev.—Vol. I. 25, 26; Vol. II. 355, 361, 465.
Wilberforces (Religious Sect)—Vol. II. 360.
Wilcox—Vol. I. 319; Vol. II. 429.
Wilcoxon, Rev. H. T.—Vol. I. 301, 307.
Wildman, Jno.—Vol. II. 227.
Wiley, Mr.—Vol. II. 260.
Wiley, Rev.—Vol. I. 296.
Wiley, Jno.—Vol. II. 22.
Wilkins—Vol. II. 429, 430.
Wilkins, Geo. F.—Vol. I. 259.
Wilkin's Chapel—Vol. I. 479.
Wilkinson—Vol. I. 138, 192; Vol. II. 430.
Wilkinson, Nathaniel—Vol. I. 141.
Wilkinson, Richard—Vol. I. 304.
Wilkinson, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 443; Vol. II. 23.
Wilkinson, William—Vol. I. 304.
Wilks—Vol. II. 430.
Will of Gen. Chas. Lee—Vol. II. 308.
William and Mary College—Vol. I. 17, 21, 29, 40, 95, 99, 113, 134, 136, 138, 140, 150, 154, 157, 165, 167, 175, 186, 188, 191, 201, 206, 208, 225, 284, 288, 318, 370, 405, 450, 485; Vol. II. 28, 99, 121, 122, 160, 272, 488.
William and Mary College Convention, Proceedings at, 1719—Vol. II. 393.
William and Mary Parish, Md.—Vol. II. 190.

Williams—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 82, 206, 288, 429, 430, 496.
Williams, Mr.—Vol. II. 242, 315.
Williams, Rev.—Vol. I. 385.
Williams, Capt., of Nansemond—Vol. I. 289.
Williams, David, of Richmond County—Vol. II. 176.
Williams, Heagle, Brunswick County—Vol. I. 479.
Williams, J. C.—Vol. II. 336, 337.
Williams, Jno., of Northumberland County—Vol. II. 436, 468.
Williams, Joseph, of Northumberland County—Vol. II. 468.
Williams, Lewis B., of Orange County—Vol. II. 94.
Williams, Philip, of Winchester—Vol. II. 100.
Williams, R.—Vol. I. 446.
Williams, Sam'l—Vol. I. 326; Vol. II. 13.
Williams, T.—Vol. I. 445, 446.
Williams, Thaddeus—Vol. II. 176.
Williams, Capt. Thos.—Vol. I. 178.
Williams, Wm.—Vol. II. 77, 81.
Williamson—Vol. II. 475.
Williamson, George—Vol. I. 304; Vol. II. 34.
Williamson, Henry—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 172.
Willie, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 312.
Willis—Vol. I. 364; Vol. II. 429, 430.
Willis, Col. Francis, m. Ann ——— —Vol. I. 321, 354; Vol. II. 68.
Willis, Mrs. Ann (Mrs. Col. Francis Willis)—Vol. I. 354.
Willis, Francis—Vol. I. 479.
Willis, Henry—Vol. I. 324.
Willis, Jno.—Vol. I. 326.
Willis, J. W.—Vol. II. 72.
Willis, Lewis—Vol. II. 72, 435.
Willis, Miss Mary—Vol. II. 97.
Willis, Miss, m. Col. Wm. Dangerfield—Vol. I. 406.
Willis, Robt. T.—Vol. II. 94.
Willis, Widow (Betty Landon), m. Robert (King) Carter—Vol. II. 110.
Willowby—Vol. II. 151.
Willowby, Maj. Jno.—Vol. I. 278.
Wills—Vol. I. 303; Vol. II. 430.
Wills, Jno.—Vol. I 304.
Wills, Matthew—Vol. I. 304.
Wills, Miles—Vol. I. 304.
Will's Hill Chapel—Vol. I. 439, 440.
Wilmer Association—Vol. I. 443.
Wilmer, Rev. Emanuel—Vol. II. 297.
Wilmer, Rev. George—Vol. I. 110, 178; Vol. II. 65.
Wilmer, Rev. Joseph—Vol. I. 281, 461; Vol. II. 51.
Wilmer, Rev. J. P. B.—Vol. I. 259; Vol. II. 39.
Wilmer, Rev. Richard H.—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 18, 39, 287.
Wilmer, Rev. Simon—Vol. I. 34, 37, 38, 39, 41, 46, 259.
Wilmer, Rev. Wm. H., Pres. of Wm. and Mary—Vol. I. 34, 96, 177, 187; Vol. II. 161, 231, 271, 272, 304.
Wilmington Parish—Vol. I. 200, 201, 240.
"Wilmington" (Newton)—Vol. II. 152.
Wilson—Vol. I. 280.
Wilson, Bishop—Vol. I. 34; Vol. II. 245.
Wilson, Rev. Francis—Vol. II. 162, 297.
Wilson, G.—Vol. I. 445.
Wilson, J., Jr.—Vol. II. 336.
Wilson, Jno.—Vol. I. 271; Vol. II. 15.
Wilson, Peter—Vol. II. 13.
Wilson, Samuel—Vol. II. 35.
Wilson, Thos.—Vol. I. 479.
Wilson, Rev. Thos.—Vol. II. 245, 297.
Wilson, Capt. Willis—Vol. I. 278.
"Wilton" (Randolph)—Vol. I. 139; Vol. II. 266.
Wimbishes—Vol. II. 13.

Wimburn, Mr.—Vol. I. 289.
Winchester, Rev.—Vol. I. 267.
Winder, Jno.—Vol. I. 259.
Winder, N. J.—Vol. I. 259.
Winfree, Henry—Vol. I. 452.
Wingate, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 90, 98.
Wingfield, Mr. (1st. Pres. of Colony) —Vol. I. 63, 65.
Wingfield, Rev.—Vol. I. 39, 280, 291; Vol. II. 12.
Winn—Vol. II. 430.
Winslow, Benj.—Vol. I. 405.
Winston—Vol. I. 423; Vol. II. 82, 429.
Winston, Edward—Vol. II. 58.
Winston, Dr. Isaac—Vol. II. 271.
Winthrop—Vol. I. 260.
Winthrop, Hon. Robt.—Vol. I. 259, 260.
Wionance (Chief)—Vol. II. 478.
Wirt, Captain—Vol. I. 130.
Wirt, William—Vol. I. 220; Vol. II. 87, 129, 240.
Wirt's Life of Patrick Henry—Vol. I. 220; Vol. II. 321.
Wirt's Plantation—Vol. I. 130.
Wise—Vol. I. 259, 270; Vol. II. 429.
Wise, Tully, of Accomac—Vol. I. 265.
Wisher, Ensign—Vol. I. 130.
Witcher, Wm.—Vol. II. 15.
Withers—Vol. II. 206, 221, 429.
Withers, Rev. Edmund—Vol. I. 226, 308, 313, 480; Vol. II. 124, 467.
Withers, Jno.—Vol. II. 205.
Withers, Thos.—Vol. I. 446, 476.
Witherspoon, Pres. of Princeton College—Vol. I. 54; Vol. II. 100.
Woffendall, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
Wolsey, Cardinal—Vol. I. 291.
Womack—Vol. II. 430.
Wood—Vol. I. 139, 240, 429.
Wood, Mr. Vol. I. 242; Vol. II. 440.
Wood, Governor—Vol. I. 414.
Wood, Barley—Vol. I. 233.
Wood, Gen. James, m. Miss Moncure—Vol. I. 152; Vol. II. 49, 198, 201, 212, 284.
Wood, Lewis—Vol. I. 325.
Wood, Robt.—Vol. II. 285.
Wood, Wm.—Vol. II. 72.
Wood's Chapel (Frederick)—Vol. II. 283.
Wood's Church—Vol. I. 439, 450, 452.
Woodbridge—Vol. II. 173.
Woodbridge, Rev., m. Miss Nicolson —Vol. I. 144, 145, 239.
Woodcock, Jno.—Vol. II. 289.
Woodcock, Jno. S.—Vol. II. 436.
Woodford—Vol. I. 295, 412.
Woodhouse, Jno S.—Vol. I. 250.
Wooding, Robt—Vol. II. 13.
"Woodlawn" (Lewis)—Vol. II. 231, 494.
Woodley—Vol. I. 364.
Woodly, Thos.—Vol. I. 304.
Woodmason, Rev. Chas.—Vol. II. 81.
Woodroof, David—Vol. II. 58.
Woods—Vol. I. 461.
Woods, A. P.—Vol. II. 337.
Woods, Rev. Leonard, of Andover—Vol. I. 54.
Woods, Robt. C.—Vol. II. 338.
Woodson—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 429.
Woodson, Geo.—Vol. I. 452.
Woodson, Baron Richard, of "Poplar Hill," m. Anne Michaux—Vol. II. 31.
Woodson, Mrs. Richard (Anne Michaux)—Vol. II. 31.
Woodstock Church—Vol. II. 315.
Woodville Brick Church—Vol. II. 104.
Woodville, Rev., m. Miss Stephenson —Vol. II. 70, 81, 82, 103.
Woodville, Mrs. (Miss Stephenson) —Vol. II. 71.
Woodville, Fanny, m. Wm. Payne—Vol. II. 82, 165.
Woodville, Jas.—Vol. II. 82.
Woodville, Sarah—Vol. II. 82.

Woodville, Walker—Vol. II. 65, 82.
Woodward—Vol. II. 496.
Woodward, Jno. T.—Vol. I. 410.
Woolfolk, Jno.—Vol. I. 414, 416.
Woolfolk, P.—Vol. I. 415.
Wootan—Vol. II. 430.
Worden, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 309; Vol. II. 393, 401.
Woresham—Vol. I. 451.
"Worley's Church"—Vol. II. 34.
Wormley, Wormly—Vol. I. 139, 357, 364, 366, 369, 373, 378, 406; Vol. II. 429, 475.
Wormly, Miss, m. Geo. Lee—Vol. II. 138.
Wormley, Lady Catharine, wife of Ralph Wormley, 1st.—Vol. I. 372.
Wormley, Christopher, of Essex—Vol. I. 378.
Wormley, Elizabeth, m. Jno. Carter, 2nd.—Vol. II. 110.
Wormley, Elizabeth, m. Landon Carter—Vol. II. 111.
Wormley, Judith, m. Mann Page, 2nd—Vol. I. 339, 351.
Wormley, Ralph, of "Rosegill," m. Eleanor Tayloe—Vol. I. 351, 357, 371, 372; Vol. II. 111, 182.
Wormley, Mrs. Ralph, of Rosegill (Eleanor Tayloe)—Vol. I. 371.
Wormley, Ralph, Jr.—Vol. II. 495.
Worsham—Vol. I. 452.
Worsham, Dan'l—Vol. II. 22.
Worthen, Rev.—Vol. I. 163.
Wray, Geo.—Vol. I. 235.
Wray, Jas.—Vol. I. 179.
Wray, Jno. F.—Vol. I. 236.
Wren, Jas.—Vol. II. 268.
Wren, Jno.—Vol. II. 268.
Wrenn, Jas.—Vol. II. 256.
Wright—Vol. II. 215.
Wright, Isaac, m. Susannah Ellis—Vol. II. 462.
Wright, Jno.—Vol. II. 72.
Wright, Capt. Wm.—Vol. I. 289.
Wyatt—Vol. II. 429.
Wyatt, Colquit—Vol. I. 324.
Wyatt, Edward—Vol. I. 325.
Wyatt, F. J.—Vol. II. 72.
Wyatt, Francis—Vol. I. 324.
Wyatt, Henry—Vol. I. 387.
Wyatt, Jno.—Vol. I. 325.
Wyatt, Jno.—Vol. II. 58.
Wyatt, Peter—Vol. I. 325.
"Wycomico House" (Stoddert)—Vol. II. 238.
Wycomico Parish—Vol. II. 114, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136.
Wydown, Rev.—Vol. I. 421.
Wye, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 467.
Wyld, Daniel—Vol. I. 178.
Wynne, Thos.—Vol. I. 487.
Wynne, Wm.—Vol. I. 479; Vol. II. 13.
Wyoming Valley, Penn. (History of)—Vol. I. 417.
Wythe—Vol. I. 240; Vol. II. 429.
Wythe, Geo. (Chancellor)—Vol. I. 179, 191, 294; Vol. II. 238, 450.

Yamoyden, Tale of Wars of King Philip—Vol. I. 268.
Yancey, Rev. Mr., of Louisa—Vol. I. 183.
Yancey, Capt. Richard—Vol. II. 81.
Yates—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 429.
Yates, Mr., of Jefferson County—Vol. I. 361.
Yates, Mr., of Middlesex—Vol. I. 401.
Yates, Rev. Mr. Bartholomew—Vol. I. 202, 206, 359, 360, 361; Vol. II. 393, 400-402.
Yates, Robert—Vol. II. 192.
Yates, Rev. Robert—Vol. I. 138, 323-325, 359, 360.
Yates, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 113, 138, 168, 360.
Yeale, Capt. Geo.—Vol. I. 278.
Yeardley—Vol. I. 259.
Yeardley, Col. Argal, m. Miss Custis—Vol. I. 262.
Yeardley, Gov. George—Vol. I. 84, 85, 112, 129, 130, 252, 259, 262.

Yeardley, Robert—Vol. I. 324.
Yeardley, Sir Thomas—Vol. I. 230.
Yeaton, Wm. C.—Vol. II. 268.
Yelverton—Vol. II. 429.
Yeocomico Church, Old—Vol. I. 304; Vol. II. 148, 153-155, 157, 171.
Yerby, J. M.—Vol. II. 176.
Young—Vol. I. 192, 280, 303, 381; Vol. II. 172.
Young, Mr.—Vol. I. 241.
Young, Rev. Geo.—Vol. I. 280, 323; Vol. II. 176.
Young, Henry—Vol. I. 379, 393, 405.
Young, Jno.—Vol. II. 271.
Young, Smith—Vol. II. 435.
Young, William—Vol. I. 393; Vol. II. 323.
Young, Rev. W. Geo.—Vol. II. 180.
York-Hampton Parish—Vol. I. 202.
"York House" (Nelson)—Vol. I. 205.

Zane, Noah—Vol. II. 337, 440.
Zimmer, Rev.—Vol. I. 267.
Zollicoffer, Jacob Christophe, of St. Gall, Switzerland—Vol. II. 75.